EXHIBIT 2

	Page 1
1	
2	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
3	FOR THE DISTRICT OF PUERTO RICO
	x
4	In re:
5	THE FINANCIAL OVERSIGHT AND PROMESA
	MANAGEMENT BOARD FOR PUERTO
6	RICO, Title III
	as representative of
7	Case No.
8	THE COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO, 17-BK-3283(LTS)
	et al.,
9	Debtors.
	x
10	In re:
	PROMESA
11	THE FINANCIAL OVERSIGHT AND
	MANAGEMENT BOARD OF PUERTO RICO, Title III
12	
	as representative of 17-BK-4780(LTS)
13	
	PUERTO RICO ELECTRIC POWER AUTHORITY,
14	Debtor.
	x
15	(Caption continued on following page.)
16	* PROFESSIONAL EYES ONLY *
17	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION
18	OF
19	NATALIE A. JARESKO
20	
21	
22	
23	Reported by:
24	ANNETTE ARLEQUIN, CCR, RPR, CRR, CLR
25	JOB NO. 170379
23 24	ANNETTE ARLEQUIN, CCR, RPR, CRR, CLR

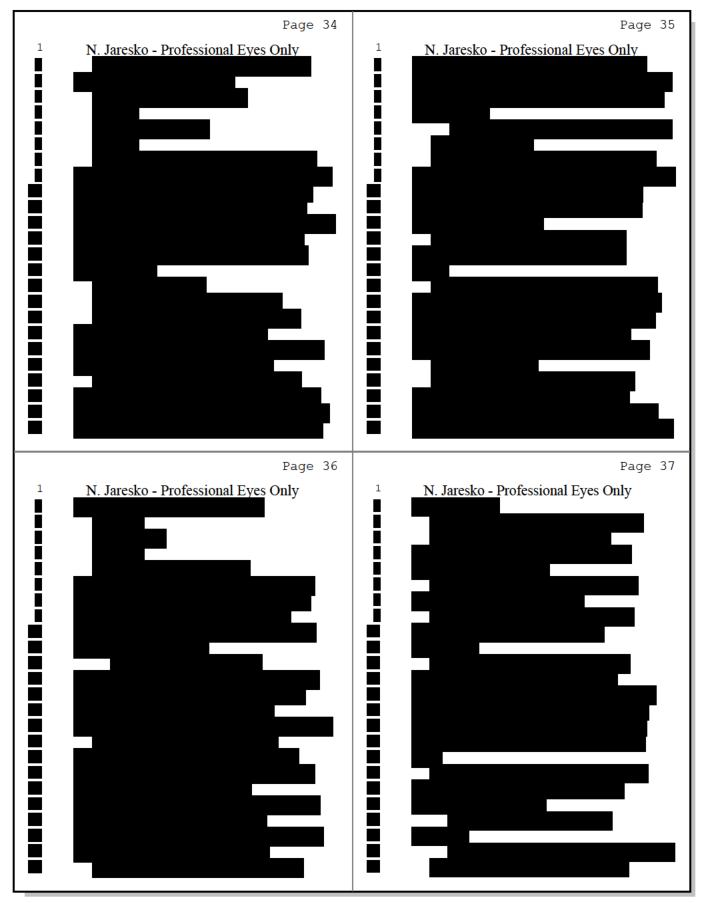
	Page 14		Page 15
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	to everyone, including your counsel. I'm	2	MR. NATBONY: Mr. Bassett, can we
3	going to hand them to you now.	3	just for the record note that Exhibit 3
4	These are documents that have	4	is a redlined and the final version
5	been marked Exhibits 1 through 4.	5	MR. BASSETT: That's fine.
6	MR. BASSETT: And just for the	6	MR. NATBONY: of the RSA?
7	record, Exhibit 1 is the Official	7	MR. BASSETT: And also, for the
8	Committee of Unsecured Creditors'	8	record, this is what we pulled from the
9	revised deposition notice pursuant to	9 10	EMMA filings. This should be the
10 11	Rule 30(b)(6) of the Federal Rules of	11	publicly available version.
12	Civil Procedure dated October 16th,	12	MR. NATBONY: Thank you.
13	2019 for today's deposition.	13	BY MR. BASSETT:
14	Exhibit 2 is a subpoena to	14	Q. So, Ms. Jaresko, first, directing your attention to the document that's been
15	testify at a deposition directed to Natalie Jaresko.	15	marked as Exhibit 1, the Rule 30(b)(6)
16	Also for today's deposition,	16	deposition notice, do you understand that
17	Exhibit 3 is a copy, I believe, of the	17	you are here today testifying as a
18	preliminary or sorry, the	18	representative on behalf of the Oversight
19	definitive, rather, Restructuring	19	Board?
20	Support Agreement that is at issue in	20	A. Yes.
21	this dispute.	21	Q. And if you turn to page 6 of this
22	And then Exhibit 4 is a copy of	22	document, there are a number of topics of
23	the declaration that you submitted,	23	examination, 1 through 13. And there has
24	Ms. Jaresko, in this case on July 2nd,	24	been, leading up to this deposition today,
25	2019.	25	some discussion with your counsel about the
	Page 16		De m. 17
_	Page 16		Page 17
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify	2 3	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay. BY MR. BASSETT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness. You can ask her to go through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness. You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness. You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity? A. Yes. Q. So that means regardless of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness. You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity? A. Yes. Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness. You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity? A. Yes. Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness. You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the court and beyond the scope of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity? A. Yes. Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition, there may be other questions that I will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness. You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the court and beyond the scope of this proceeding.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity? A. Yes. Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition, there may be other questions that I will ask you that are outside those topics; and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness. You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the court and beyond the scope of this proceeding. So you can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity? A. Yes. Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition, there may be other questions that I will ask you that are outside those topics; and to the extent that it's within your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness. You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the court and beyond the scope of this proceeding. So you can MR. BASSETT: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity? A. Yes. Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition, there may be other questions that I will ask you that are outside those topics; and to the extent that it's within your personal knowledge, unless you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness. You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the court and beyond the scope of this proceeding. So you can MR. BASSETT: Okay. MR. MASHBERG: go down the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity? A. Yes. Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition, there may be other questions that I will ask you that are outside those topics; and to the extent that it's within your personal knowledge, unless you are instructed not to answer, you would answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness. You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the court and beyond the scope of this proceeding. So you can MR. BASSETT: Okay. MR. MASHBERG: go down the list, but I will state the objections	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity? A. Yes. Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition, there may be other questions that I will ask you that are outside those topics; and to the extent that it's within your personal knowledge, unless you are instructed not to answer, you would answer that question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on? MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness. You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the court and beyond the scope of this proceeding. So you can MR. BASSETT: Okay. MR. MASHBERG: go down the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition? MR. MASHBERG: That's correct. MR. BASSETT: Okay. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity? A. Yes. Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition, there may be other questions that I will ask you that are outside those topics; and to the extent that it's within your personal knowledge, unless you are instructed not to answer, you would answer

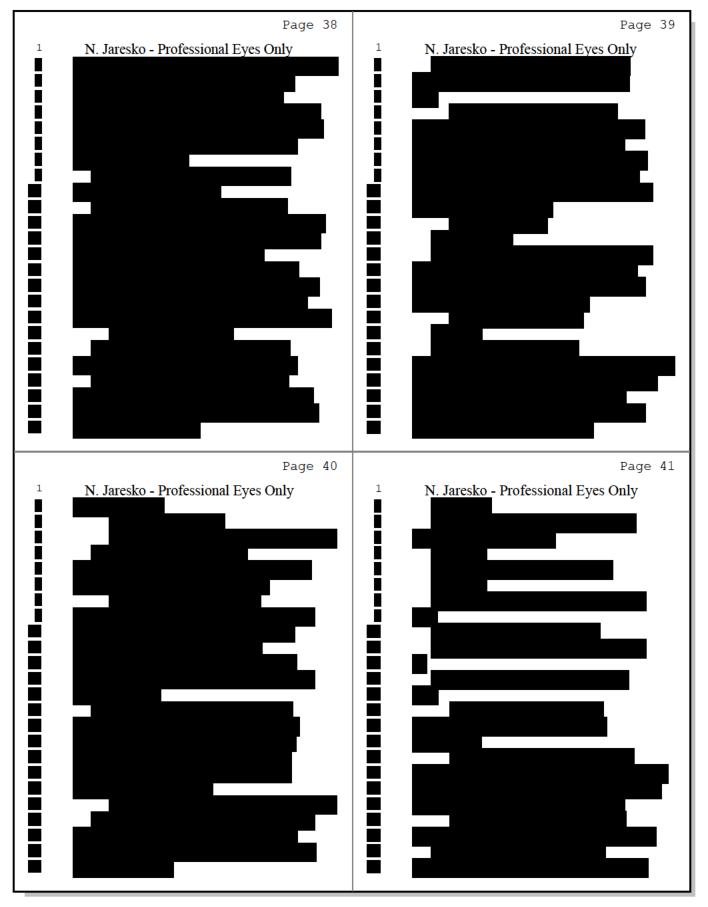
	Page 18		Page 19
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	Q. Ms. Jaresko, what did you do,	2	those, each of those conversation occur?
3	without revealing any substance of	3	A. I had a meeting with board
4	communications that you had with counsel,	4	members and saw David Skeel on Tuesday
5	generally speaking, to prepare for today's	5	afternoon of this week.
6	deposition?	6	I spoke with Mr. Brownstein this
7	A. In preparation for this	7	morning.
8	deposition, I reviewed documentation. I've	8	Q. Was counsel involved in either of
9	met with my legal counsel. And I have	9	those discussions?
10	reviewed my own statement.	10	A. No.
11	Q. How many times did you meet with	11	Q. So what did you talk to Mr. Skeel
12	your legal counsel?	12	about on Tuesday?
13	A. Three to four times.	13	A. I asked Mr. Skeel how his
14	Q. And was there anyone present at	14	
15	those meetings aside from your legal	15	deposition went, and he said it went well. Q. Nothing else?
16	counsel?	16	
17	A. No, there was not.	17	A. Nothing else.
18	Q. Did you talk to anyone other than	18	Q. Did you review Mr. Skeel's
19		19	deposition transcript?
20	your legal counsel as you prepared for this deposition?	20	A. No.
21		21	Q. What did you talk to
22	A. I have spoken with and seen one of my board members who was deposed, David	22	Mr. Brownstein about this morning?
23	•	23	A. I asked him how his deposition
24	Skeel. I have spoken with David Brownstein.	24	went, and he said it went well.
25		25	Q. You didn't talk about anything else?
	Q. And when did those, when did		eise:
	Page 20		Page 21
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	A. No.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. You said you reviewed some	3	Q. And then you reviewed those
4	documents in advance of the deposition	4	notes?
5	•		notes:
	10037	5	Δ Ves
6	today. Without excluding any	5 6	A. Yes.
6 7	Without excluding any		Q. When you say other legal
-	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you,	6	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your
7	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review?	6 7	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to?
7	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the	6 7 8	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other
7 8 9	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question?	6 7 8 9	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing
7 8 9 10	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me	6 7 8 9 10	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA.
7 8 9 10 11	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me what documents your counsel showed you in	6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA. Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your
7 8 9 10 11	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me what documents your counsel showed you in advance of today's deposition.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA. Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your attention now to what's been marked as,
7 8 9 10 11 12	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me what documents your counsel showed you in advance of today's deposition. So setting aside any documents	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA. Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your attention now to what's been marked as, going a little bit out of order here,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me what documents your counsel showed you in advance of today's deposition. So setting aside any documents that fit in that category, are there other	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA. Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your attention now to what's been marked as, going a little bit out of order here, Exhibit 4, which is your declaration.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me what documents your counsel showed you in advance of today's deposition. So setting aside any documents that fit in that category, are there other documents that you reviewed in advance of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA. Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your attention now to what's been marked as, going a little bit out of order here, Exhibit 4, which is your declaration. So Ms. Jaresko, who drafted this
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me what documents your counsel showed you in advance of today's deposition. So setting aside any documents that fit in that category, are there other documents that you reviewed in advance of the deposition today?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA. Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your attention now to what's been marked as, going a little bit out of order here, Exhibit 4, which is your declaration. So Ms. Jaresko, who drafted this declaration?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me what documents your counsel showed you in advance of today's deposition. So setting aside any documents that fit in that category, are there other documents that you reviewed in advance of the deposition today? A. My own notes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA. Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your attention now to what's been marked as, going a little bit out of order here, Exhibit 4, which is your declaration. So Ms. Jaresko, who drafted this declaration? A. I drafted this in cooperation
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me what documents your counsel showed you in advance of today's deposition. So setting aside any documents that fit in that category, are there other documents that you reviewed in advance of the deposition today? A. My own notes. Q. Your own notes from what?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA. Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your attention now to what's been marked as, going a little bit out of order here, Exhibit 4, which is your declaration. So Ms. Jaresko, who drafted this declaration? A. I drafted this in cooperation with my legal counsel.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me what documents your counsel showed you in advance of today's deposition. So setting aside any documents that fit in that category, are there other documents that you reviewed in advance of the deposition today? A. My own notes. Q. Your own notes from what? A. From reviewing documents, legal	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA. Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your attention now to what's been marked as, going a little bit out of order here, Exhibit 4, which is your declaration. So Ms. Jaresko, who drafted this declaration? A. I drafted this in cooperation with my legal counsel. Q. Did you do the first draft?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me what documents your counsel showed you in advance of today's deposition. So setting aside any documents that fit in that category, are there other documents that you reviewed in advance of the deposition today? A. My own notes. Q. Your own notes from what? A. From reviewing documents, legal documents, legal filings. My statement,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA. Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your attention now to what's been marked as, going a little bit out of order here, Exhibit 4, which is your declaration. So Ms. Jaresko, who drafted this declaration? A. I drafted this in cooperation with my legal counsel. Q. Did you do the first draft? A. No, I did not.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me what documents your counsel showed you in advance of today's deposition. So setting aside any documents that fit in that category, are there other documents that you reviewed in advance of the deposition today? A. My own notes. Q. Your own notes from what? A. From reviewing documents, legal documents, legal filings. My statement, for example.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA. Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your attention now to what's been marked as, going a little bit out of order here, Exhibit 4, which is your declaration. So Ms. Jaresko, who drafted this declaration? A. I drafted this in cooperation with my legal counsel. Q. Did you do the first draft? A. No, I did not. Q. Counsel did the first draft?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me what documents your counsel showed you in advance of today's deposition. So setting aside any documents that fit in that category, are there other documents that you reviewed in advance of the deposition today? A. My own notes. Q. Your own notes from what? A. From reviewing documents, legal documents, legal filings. My statement, for example. Q. So you reviewed your statement,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA. Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your attention now to what's been marked as, going a little bit out of order here, Exhibit 4, which is your declaration. So Ms. Jaresko, who drafted this declaration? A. I drafted this in cooperation with my legal counsel. Q. Did you do the first draft? A. No, I did not. Q. Counsel did the first draft? A. Yes, I believe so.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me what documents your counsel showed you in advance of today's deposition. So setting aside any documents that fit in that category, are there other documents that you reviewed in advance of the deposition today? A. My own notes. Q. Your own notes from what? A. From reviewing documents, legal documents, legal filings. My statement, for example. Q. So you reviewed your statement, and you reviewed other legal documents, and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA. Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your attention now to what's been marked as, going a little bit out of order here, Exhibit 4, which is your declaration. So Ms. Jaresko, who drafted this declaration? A. I drafted this in cooperation with my legal counsel. Q. Did you do the first draft? A. No, I did not. Q. Counsel did the first draft? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. How much time did you personally
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Without excluding any documents that your counsel showed you, what documents did you review? A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. I don't want you to reveal to me what documents your counsel showed you in advance of today's deposition. So setting aside any documents that fit in that category, are there other documents that you reviewed in advance of the deposition today? A. My own notes. Q. Your own notes from what? A. From reviewing documents, legal documents, legal filings. My statement, for example. Q. So you reviewed your statement,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. When you say other legal documents and legal filings outside of your statement, what are you referring to? A. The declarations of other individuals, as well as the legal filing for the RSA. Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your attention now to what's been marked as, going a little bit out of order here, Exhibit 4, which is your declaration. So Ms. Jaresko, who drafted this declaration? A. I drafted this in cooperation with my legal counsel. Q. Did you do the first draft? A. No, I did not. Q. Counsel did the first draft? A. Yes, I believe so.

	Page 22		Page 23
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	A. I don't recall exactly how much	2	true and accurate today?
3	time. Hours.	3	A. Some of it has become outdated in
4	Q. Less than ten hours?	4	line with events.
5	A. Yes, less than ten hours.	5	Q. Can you tell me what those things
6	Q. Less than five?	6	are?
7	A. In that range.	7	A. Since this document was drafted,
8	Q. Aside from your attorneys, did	8	additional supporters of the RSA have been
9	you speak to anyone about your declaration	9	signed on.
10	as you were preparing it?	10	Q. Who would they be?
11	A. DI deputy general counsel.	11	A. National and Syncora.
12	Q. Who is that?	12	Q. Okay. Anything else?
13	A. Kyle Rifkind.	13	A. Not that I'm aware of. Oh, I
14	Q. How about since you prepared the	14	disagree. Mr. Sobrino is no longer the
15	declaration, have you spoken to anybody	15	executive director of AAFAF since this
16	about it?	16	document was filed
17	A. No.	17	Q. Okay.
18	Q. Looking at this declaration,	18	A nor does he play the roles
19	which I trust you're familiar with and I	19	that are written in the document at this
20	think you mentioned you reviewed, is	20	time.
21	everything in this declaration, to your	21	Q. Okay. If you look at paragraph 6
22	knowledge, was it true and accurate at the	22	of the declaration, you described yourself
23	time you signed this declaration?	23 24	as the highest-level executive responsible
24 25	A. Yes.	25	for a variety of things that are then
25	Q. And is everything in here still	25	listed thereafter.
	Page 24		Page 25
1		1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect	1 2	Page 25 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	2 3	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA?	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board. Q. Okay. So you don't have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board. Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis. Moving on from the budgetary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board. Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct? A. I have that authority when given
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis. Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board. Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct? A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis. Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board. Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct? A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis. Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board. Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct? A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis. Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for certain instrumentalities.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board. Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct? A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority. Q. Okay. But ultimately it's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis. Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for certain instrumentalities. I have responsibility for other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board. Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct? A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority. Q. Okay. But ultimately it's the board members who either had to approve the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis. Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for certain instrumentalities. I have responsibility for other parts of the mandate of the Oversight	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board. Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct? A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority. Q. Okay. But ultimately it's the board members who either had to approve the RSA or give you the authority to sign the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis. Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for certain instrumentalities. I have responsibility for other parts of the mandate of the Oversight Board, including contract review, Title V	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board. Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct? A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority. Q. Okay. But ultimately it's the board members who either had to approve the RSA or give you the authority to sign the RSA?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis. Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for certain instrumentalities. I have responsibility for other parts of the mandate of the Oversight Board, including contract review, Title V for economic development purposes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board. Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct? A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority. Q. Okay. But ultimately it's the board members who either had to approve the RSA or give you the authority to sign the RSA? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis. Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for certain instrumentalities. I have responsibility for other parts of the mandate of the Oversight Board, including contract review, Title V	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board. Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct? A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority. Q. Okay. But ultimately it's the board members who either had to approve the RSA or give you the authority to sign the RSA? A. Yes. Q. In paragraph 8 of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis. Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for certain instrumentalities. I have responsibility for other parts of the mandate of the Oversight Board, including contract review, Title V for economic development purposes. And then I have responsibility to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular. I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board. Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct? A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority. Q. Okay. But ultimately it's the board members who either had to approve the RSA or give you the authority to sign the RSA? A. Yes.

	Page 26		Page 27
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	regularly consult with Christian Sobrino,	2	the governor and the board to work towards
3	who was the executive director of AAFAF at	3	the transformation and complete the
4	the time you signed this declaration.	4	transformation of PREPA.
5	About what did you regularly	5	Q. And you spoke with him about the
6	consult with him?	6	RSA, correct?
7	A. Mr. Sobrino played several	7	A. At times, yes.
8	critical roles. He was the governor's	8	Q. And when you did that, when you
9	representative to the board, so I would	9	communicated with him about the RSA, by
10	consult with him on board meetings, board	10	what means did you do so?
11	events.	11	A. By phone, by text message, by
12	Mr. Sobrino was the executive	12	email, by text messenger I mean
13	director of AAFAF, which was the	13	messenger services.
14	counterpart for all of the work that we do,	14	Q. Like Telegram, for example?
15	whether it be on debt restructuring or on	15	A. Yes.
16	budgetary fiscal plan work; so the	16	Q. So let me just understand. How
17	development of fiscal plans, the deadlines,	17	would you decide which method to use in
18	the documentation, the differences between	18	communicating with Mr. Sobrino?
19	us during those development processes; as	19	A. I would just be responsive to
20	well as the coordination of debt talks,	20	wherever the message came up.
21	debt restructuring, whether they were being	21	Q. So he
22	lead by the government under Title VI or by	22	A. No selection.
23	the board in Title III; as well as the two	23	Q he would initiate all
24 25	of us serving as the co-heads, co-chairs of	24 25	conversations?
25	the transformation committee delegated by	25	A. I can't recall who initiated
	Page 28		Page 29
1		1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random.		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on.
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram,	2 3	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example?	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of,
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes.	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example?	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of,
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication? A. Again, I use multiple different messaging, and I don't distinguish between them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he left AAFAF?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication? A. Again, I use multiple different messaging, and I don't distinguish between them. Q. So now that Mr. Sobrino is no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he left AAFAF? A. I communicated about the same topics with Mr. Marrero, yes. MR. NATBONY: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication? A. Again, I use multiple different messaging, and I don't distinguish between them. Q. So now that Mr. Sobrino is no longer with the government, the new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he left AAFAF? A. I communicated about the same topics with Mr. Marrero, yes. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication? A. Again, I use multiple different messaging, and I don't distinguish between them. Q. So now that Mr. Sobrino is no longer with the government, the new executive director of AAFAF is Mr. Omar	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he left AAFAF? A. I communicated about the same topics with Mr. Marrero, yes. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Do you communicate with him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication? A. Again, I use multiple different messaging, and I don't distinguish between them. Q. So now that Mr. Sobrino is no longer with the government, the new executive director of AAFAF is Mr. Omar Marrero, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he left AAFAF? A. I communicated about the same topics with Mr. Marrero, yes. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Do you communicate with him frequently?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication? A. Again, I use multiple different messaging, and I don't distinguish between them. Q. So now that Mr. Sobrino is no longer with the government, the new executive director of AAFAF is Mr. Omar Marrero, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he left AAFAF? A. I communicated about the same topics with Mr. Marrero, yes. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Do you communicate with him frequently? A. Yes, I communicate with him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication? A. Again, I use multiple different messaging, and I don't distinguish between them. Q. So now that Mr. Sobrino is no longer with the government, the new executive director of AAFAF is Mr. Omar Marrero, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you consult with Mr. Marrero	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he left AAFAF? A. I communicated about the same topics with Mr. Marrero, yes. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Do you communicate with him frequently? A. Yes, I communicate with him frequently.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication? A. Again, I use multiple different messaging, and I don't distinguish between them. Q. So now that Mr. Sobrino is no longer with the government, the new executive director of AAFAF is Mr. Omar Marrero, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you consult with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you consulted with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he left AAFAF? A. I communicated about the same topics with Mr. Marrero, yes. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Do you communicate with him frequently? A. Yes, I communicate with him frequently. Q. And have you discussed the RSA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication? A. Again, I use multiple different messaging, and I don't distinguish between them. Q. So now that Mr. Sobrino is no longer with the government, the new executive director of AAFAF is Mr. Omar Marrero, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you consult with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you consulted with Mr. Sobrino?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he left AAFAF? A. I communicated about the same topics with Mr. Marrero, yes. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Do you communicate with him frequently? A. Yes, I communicate with him frequently. Q. And have you discussed the RSA with him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication? A. Again, I use multiple different messaging, and I don't distinguish between them. Q. So now that Mr. Sobrino is no longer with the government, the new executive director of AAFAF is Mr. Omar Marrero, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you consult with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you consulted with Mr. Sobrino? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he left AAFAF? A. I communicated about the same topics with Mr. Marrero, yes. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Do you communicate with him frequently? A. Yes, I communicate with him frequently. Q. And have you discussed the RSA with him? A. No, I have not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication? A. Again, I use multiple different messaging, and I don't distinguish between them. Q. So now that Mr. Sobrino is no longer with the government, the new executive director of AAFAF is Mr. Omar Marrero, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you consult with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you consulted with Mr. Sobrino? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Could you restate the question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he left AAFAF? A. I communicated about the same topics with Mr. Marrero, yes. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Do you communicate with him frequently? A. Yes, I communicate with him frequently. Q. And have you discussed the RSA with him? A. No, I have not. Q. Why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication? A. Again, I use multiple different messaging, and I don't distinguish between them. Q. So now that Mr. Sobrino is no longer with the government, the new executive director of AAFAF is Mr. Omar Marrero, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you consult with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you consulted with Mr. Sobrino? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Could you restate the question? Q. So I mean, you have indicated in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he left AAFAF? A. I communicated about the same topics with Mr. Marrero, yes. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Do you communicate with him frequently? A. Yes, I communicate with him frequently. Q. And have you discussed the RSA with him? A. No, I have not. Q. Why not? A. It hasn't come up in conversation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication? A. Again, I use multiple different messaging, and I don't distinguish between them. Q. So now that Mr. Sobrino is no longer with the government, the new executive director of AAFAF is Mr. Omar Marrero, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you consult with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you consulted with Mr. Sobrino? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Could you restate the question? Q. So I mean, you have indicated in your declaration that you regularly consult	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he left AAFAF? A. I communicated about the same topics with Mr. Marrero, yes. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Do you communicate with him frequently? A. Yes, I communicate with him frequently. Q. And have you discussed the RSA with him? A. No, I have not. Q. Why not? A. It hasn't come up in conversation as a discussion of the RSA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only every conversation, but it's random. Q. Okay. But you used, like, text and then you also used separately Telegram, for example? A. Correct, yes. Q. Why use Telegram as a means of communication? A. Again, I use multiple different messaging, and I don't distinguish between them. Q. So now that Mr. Sobrino is no longer with the government, the new executive director of AAFAF is Mr. Omar Marrero, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you consult with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you consulted with Mr. Sobrino? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Could you restate the question? Q. So I mean, you have indicated in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you consult with him on. He's no longer the executive director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in the same way that you described you communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he left AAFAF? A. I communicated about the same topics with Mr. Marrero, yes. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Do you communicate with him frequently? A. Yes, I communicate with him frequently. Q. And have you discussed the RSA with him? A. No, I have not. Q. Why not? A. It hasn't come up in conversation







	Page 150		Page 151
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	kilowatt-hour would be unsustainable?	2	MR. NATBONY: Objection.
3	MR. NATBONY: Asked and answered.	3	MR. MASHBERG: Objection.
4	A. That is what the letter says,	4	MR. NATBONY: Asked and answered.
5	yes. It says unsustainable at	5	MR. MASHBERG: She's answered the
6	approximately 30 cents, yes.	6	question. You got a clean answer.
7	At the same time, as I described	7	A. I don't know what to add.
8	to you earlier, there is no magic number	8	Q. I mean, is that true or not?
9	that at that number, it becomes	9	MR. NATBONY: Objection.
10	unaffordable, 30, 29, 31.	10	A. Is what true?
11	You can't take the text out of	11	Q. That a rate of approximately, I'm
12	the context of the purpose because the	12	not holding you to the "approximately"
13	point of the letter is that you have	13	qualifier is there, is a rate of
14	unsustainable rates if you don't act. That	14	approximately 30 cents in your view
15	the alternative to not doing the things in	15	unsustainable?
16	the letter is unsustainable rates.	16	MR. NATBONY: Asked and answered
17	The focus of the letter is not	17	several times.
18	the 30 cents. 30 cents is an indicator	18	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
19	that's why it says "approximately."	19	A. The higher the rates, the more
20	Q. I just want a clean answer to	20	difficult it is for this economy and for
21	this question because you're telling me	21	the consumers. The more unsustainable the
22	about the purpose of the letter. I'm just	22	rate becomes, the higher it becomes.
23	asking you, and you said it's not a magic	23	The whole goal of the
24	number, but whether it's 29, 30, 31,	24	transformation is to reduce rates. I think
25	approximately 30 cents, is unsustainable?	25	we're taking, again you're driving it in
	Page 152		Page 153
1		1	
1 2	Page 152 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question.
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question.
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question.A. I really don't know what else to say.Q. Well, I'm just asking you
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.	2 3 4 5 6	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself.
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it. Q. I understand I appreciate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it. Q. I understand I appreciate that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it. Q. I understand I appreciate that. What I'm trying to figure out is,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it. Q. I understand I appreciate that. What I'm trying to figure out is, at the time you wrote this letter, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it. Q. I understand I appreciate that. What I'm trying to figure out is, at the time you wrote this letter, you believed that rates of approximately 30	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I said earlier, there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it. Q. I understand I appreciate that. What I'm trying to figure out is, at the time you wrote this letter, you believed that rates of approximately 30 cents per kilowatt-hour would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I said earlier, there are target rates that we have been trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it. Q. I understand I appreciate that. What I'm trying to figure out is, at the time you wrote this letter, you believed that rates of approximately 30 cents per kilowatt-hour would be unsustainable, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. A. As I said earlier, there are target rates that we have been trying to drive as targets, again, targets, to reduce
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction. The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate. So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become. The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it. Q. I understand I appreciate that. What I'm trying to figure out is, at the time you wrote this letter, you believed that rates of approximately 30 cents per kilowatt-hour would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I said earlier, there are target rates that we have been trying to

Page 154 Page 155 1 1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 2 recall the exact number or which document. fuel line lenders and potentially the 3 3 but we have tried to drive in all cases the committee? 4 4 rates done to the extent possible. MR. NATBONY: Objection. 5 5 That is the core of why the Mischaracterizes. 6 6 transformation is occurring, to reduce the BY MR. BASSETT: 7 7 fuel cost through the generation side, to Q. I'm sorry. Let me restate the 8 8 reduce the maintenance and increase question. 9 9 reliability through the T&D, and to reduce It is your understanding, I 10 10 the cost of all the legacy claims through believe, as you've testified, and correct 11 11 the eventual plan of adjustment in part me if I'm wrong, that there is an 12 12 with this RSA. assumption in the fiscal plan that space 13 13 Q. Has anything happened since remains in rates to potentially provide 14 September 5th, 2018, until now that would 14 recoveries to other legacy creditors aside 15 15 lead you to have a different view as to from the bondholders? 16 16 what level of rates are sustainable? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. 17 17 MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of BY MR. BASSETT: 18 18 foundation. Q. I'm not trying to be difficult. 19 19 A. Nothing that I can think of. I thought that's what you testified to. 20 Q. So you mentioned -- or as we've 20 A. What I was trying to say was that 21 21 in the fiscal plan, the board understands been discussing, it has been your testimony 22 22 that you think there is an assumption that and acknowledges and documents the need to 23 23 there is additional room in the fiscal plan pay other claims. 24 24 to raise rates to pay claims of other Space in the rates, and I may 25 25 creditors, is that correct, including the have used that language, if I recall, is Page 157 Page 156 1 1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 2 incremental additional transition charge, the way I described what was on the page, 3 3 but we'd have to go back to the documents right. 4 to review the text of the document. 4 Q. Okay. Do you have an 5 5 understanding of whether under the RSA, if Q. Has the Oversight Board been in 6 6 PREPA were to reach a settlement with other -- was the Official Committee of Unsecured 7 creditors that would pay the -- and I'm 7 Creditors part of any of the negotiations 8 8 talking about other legacy creditors -of the RSA? 9 9 that would pay those legacy creditors by, A. No, I don't believe they were. 10 10 O. Why not? for example, increasing or adding another 11 11 A. I don't recall a specific reason surcharge, would the bondholders who are a 12 12 party to the RSA have to consent to that other than the progress made with certain 13 settlement? 13 creditors and the process that occurred. 14 MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls 14 Q. Were the fuel line lenders 15 15 involved? for a legal conclusion. 16 16 MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. MASHBERG: Involved in what? 17 17 A. I don't recall. MR. NATBONY: Objection. 18 18 Q. You don't recall whether there is MR. BASSETT: Negotiations of the 19 19 some indebtedness that's permitted and RSA. 20 other that is not under the RSA? 20 MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. 21 MR. NATBONY: Objection. 21 A. I believe there was a time when 22 MR. MASHBERG: Objection. 22 there were discussions ongoing with the 23 A. I think I referred to that once 23 fuel line lenders. I don't know whether 24 24 they were involved in the negotiation. I before. I know that additional

25

indebtedness is allowed, not in the form of

25

don't believe they were involved in the

	D 150		5 150
	Page 158		Page 159
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	negotiations of the RSA, but there were	2	MR. NATBONY: Objection as to
3	discussions with fuel line lenders at	3	form and legal conclusion.
4	different times, yes.	4	A. Could you restate the question,
5	Q. When negotiating and deciding to	5	please?
6	strike that.	6	Q. Does this agreement, the RSA,
7	When deciding to enter into the	7	have any effect on PREPA's ability to
8	RSA, did you consider the effect, if any,	8	negotiate assessments with other creditors?
9	that it would have other creditors of PREPA	9	MR. NATBONY: Objection as to
10	aside from the bondholders?	10	form and legal conclusion.
11	A. Yes, you know, the board I'm	11	MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to
12	restating my testimony.	12	form.
13	We assumed that there would be	13	A. Yes, it has some effect. There
14	additional discussion with additional	14	is an MFN clause that I'm aware of that has
15	legacy claims, and we acknowledged that	15	some effect on any future discussions.
16	throughout the process. Reaching this	16	Q. Other than that?
17	agreement did not in any way change the	17	A. What I told you previously with
18	ability, willingness of the board to reach	18	regard to additional indebtedness not in
19	additional agreements.	19	the form of the transition charge.
20	Q. So it's your view that this	20	Q. I'm sorry, additional
21	agreement has no effect whatsoever on the	21	indebtedness is not in the form of the
22	ability of PREPA to negotiate agreements	22	transition charge, that's no
23	with other creditors?	23	indebtedness other than the transition
24	MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to	24	charge permissible under the RSA? Is that
25	the form of the question.	25	what you told me?
	the form of the question.		what you told life.
	Page 160		Page 161
1		1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second.		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form.	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection.
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes.
2 3 4 5	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. 	2 3 4 5	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding
2 3 4 5 6	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. 	2 3 4 5 6	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be
2 3 4 5 6 7	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they do. Q. Which regulator?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they do. Q. Which regulator? A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they do. Q. Which regulator? A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they do. Q. Which regulator? A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau. Q. First, as part of your decision
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a minute. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they do. Q. Which regulator? A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau. Q. First, as part of your decision to approve the RSA, did the Oversight Board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a minute. All right. Earlier you alluded to, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they do. Q. Which regulator? A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau. Q. First, as part of your decision to approve the RSA, did the Oversight Board conduct any analysis concerning the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a minute. All right. Earlier you alluded to, I believe, one of the benefits of the RSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they do. Q. Which regulator? A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau. Q. First, as part of your decision to approve the RSA, did the Oversight Board conduct any analysis concerning the likelihood that PREB would, in fact,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a minute. All right. Earlier you alluded to, I believe, one of the benefits of the RSA being that it settled the receivership	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they do. Q. Which regulator? A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau. Q. First, as part of your decision to approve the RSA, did the Oversight Board conduct any analysis concerning the likelihood that PREB would, in fact, approve rate increases absent a settlement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a minute. All right. Earlier you alluded to, I believe, one of the benefits of the RSA being that it settled the receivership litigation; is that correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they do. Q. Which regulator? A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau. Q. First, as part of your decision to approve the RSA, did the Oversight Board conduct any analysis concerning the likelihood that PREB would, in fact, approve rate increases absent a settlement of the receivership litigation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a minute. All right. Earlier you alluded to, I believe, one of the benefits of the RSA being that it settled the receivership litigation; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they do. Q. Which regulator? A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau. Q. First, as part of your decision to approve the RSA, did the Oversight Board conduct any analysis concerning the likelihood that PREB would, in fact, approve rate increases absent a settlement of the receivership litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a minute. All right. Earlier you alluded to, I believe, one of the benefits of the RSA being that it settled the receivership litigation; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And I think you said that absent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they do. Q. Which regulator? A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau. Q. First, as part of your decision to approve the RSA, did the Oversight Board conduct any analysis concerning the likelihood that PREB would, in fact, approve rate increases absent a settlement of the receivership litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Not that I recall.

	Page 162		Page 163
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	litigation and either the receivership or	2	A. Yes.
3	bondholder seeks to have rates increased to	3	Q. And the second one below that
4	pay their legacy bond debt, there was no	4	sayings "Rate-setting standard under Act
5	analysis or assessment undertaken by the	5	17-2019 rates for electric service must
6	Oversight Board as to the likelihood that	6	be" and then it says "prudent and
7	PREPA would actually do that?	7	reasonable consistent with accurate fiscal
8	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	8	and operating practices and provide for
9	A. As I recall, the trust agreement	9	reliable service at the lowest possible
10	would have allowed them to increase the	10	cost."
11	rates at a rate covenant that allowed them	11	Do you see that?
12	to increase the rates, plus a margin.	12	A. Yes.
13	I do not recall analyzing whether	13	Q. So is it your understanding that
14	or not someone the regulator would try	14	PREB would have to determine that any rate
15	to stop that.	15	increase is consistent with those
16	Q. Will you turn to page 47 of the	16	requirements?
17	fiscal plan, please.	17	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
18	(Witness complies.)	18	MR. NATBONY: Objection.
19	Q. Do you see in the right-hand	19	MR. MASHBERG: You're taking it
20	column, it says, "PREB standards for	20	out of context.
21	enforcing rate mechanics."	21	MR. CAIN: Calls for a legal
22	A. Yes.	22	conclusion.
23	Q. And the first one says,	23	A. I am not an expert on rate
24	"Amendments to rates require PREB	24	setting or on the regulator. I just really
25	approval"?	25	cannot comment. This is not an area of my
	Page 164		Page 165
1		1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1 2	Page 165 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements. Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements. Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements. Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right? A. That's what it appears, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements. Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right? A. That's what it appears, yes. Q. Even if a receiver were appointed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements. Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right? A. That's what it appears, yes. Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis? Did you ask for any advice	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements. Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right? A. That's what it appears, yes. Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase? A. That is my assumption, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis? Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements. Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right? A. That's what it appears, yes. Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase? A. That is my assumption, yes. Q. So to be clear, in approving this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis? Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase would actually even happen?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements. Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right? A. That's what it appears, yes. Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase? A. That is my assumption, yes. Q. So to be clear, in approving this agreement, which you've said is based in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis? Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase would actually even happen? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements. Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right? A. That's what it appears, yes. Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase? A. That is my assumption, yes. Q. So to be clear, in approving this agreement, which you've said is based in part on the benefit that comes from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis? Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase would actually even happen? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. You're also asking for a legal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements. Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right? A. That's what it appears, yes. Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase? A. That is my assumption, yes. Q. So to be clear, in approving this agreement, which you've said is based in part on the benefit that comes from avoiding rate increases absent an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis? Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase would actually even happen? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. You're also asking for a legal conclusion, which is not part of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements. Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right? A. That's what it appears, yes. Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase? A. That is my assumption, yes. Q. So to be clear, in approving this agreement, which you've said is based in part on the benefit that comes from avoiding rate increases absent an agreement, you did not conduct any analysis
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis? Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase would actually even happen? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. You're also asking for a legal conclusion, which is not part of the witness's responsibilities under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements. Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right? A. That's what it appears, yes. Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase? A. That is my assumption, yes. Q. So to be clear, in approving this agreement, which you've said is based in part on the benefit that comes from avoiding rate increases absent an agreement, you did not conduct any analysis or assessment or ask for any advice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis? Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase would actually even happen? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. You're also asking for a legal conclusion, which is not part of the witness's responsibilities under 30(b)(6).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements. Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right? A. That's what it appears, yes. Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase? A. That is my assumption, yes. Q. So to be clear, in approving this agreement, which you've said is based in part on the benefit that comes from avoiding rate increases absent an agreement, you did not conduct any analysis or assessment or ask for any advice regarding the likelihood that PREB, upon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration. And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis? Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase would actually even happen? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. You're also asking for a legal conclusion, which is not part of the witness's responsibilities under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt. Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"? A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements. Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right? A. That's what it appears, yes. Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase? A. That is my assumption, yes. Q. So to be clear, in approving this agreement, which you've said is based in part on the benefit that comes from avoiding rate increases absent an agreement, you did not conduct any analysis or assessment or ask for any advice

	Page 166		Page 167
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2	AFTERNOON SESSION
3	A. Just the opposite. I said that	3	(Time noted: 1:56 p.m.)
4	our judgment and our analysis after	4	* * *
5	receiving advice and counsel was that rates	5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on
6	would there was a high risk of rates	6	the record. The time is 1:56.
7	increasing, yes. And that means that PREB	7	Beginning video No. 3.
8	might have to approve it, might approve it.	8	MR. MASHBERG: Before we begin,
9	Q. Who did you rely on for the	9	Mr. Bassett, the witness, Ms. Jaresko,
10	advice you received that led you to	10	would like to clarify something that
11	determine that there was a high risk of	11	came up during her questions right
12	rates increasing, including with PREB	12	before lunch.
13	approval?	13	MR. BASSETT: Okay.
14	A. We relied on the advice of legal	14	MR. MASHBERG: Ms. Jaresko, can
15	counsel, Proskauer and O'Neill & Borges,	15 16	you make your clarification, please?
16 17	and well as our advisers, in this case,	17	THE WITNESS: Yes. I apologize,
18	Citi and McKinsey and	18	but I'd like to correct what I said. I
19	THE WITNESS: Can we take a break	19	confused two issues in the RSA and
20	now?	20	misspoke. * * *
21	MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?	21	NATALIE A. JARESKO,
22	THE WITNESS: Yes.	22	resumed and testified as follows:
23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	23	EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)
24	1:04. Off the record.	24	MR. BASSETT:
25	(Recess is taken.)	25	Q. Okay.
	(Recess is taken.)		Q. Okay.
	Page 168		Page 169
1		1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1 2	Page 169 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those
			N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims.	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know.	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. I confused it, unfortunately,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying

	Page 170		Page 171
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	A. I don't know the answer to that.	2	MR. NATBONY: If there is a
3	It doesn't it doesn't clearly state that	3	question, I object on a legal
4	in the documents.	4	conclusion.
5	Q. So, for example, restructuring	5	A. So it's my understanding that the
6	existing indebtedness through the issuance	6	"other charges" section refers to any
7	of new indebtedness?	7	payment of legacy obligations. That's the
8	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	8	way I understand.
9	A. I look at that as a legal	9	Q. And that's through a charge,
10	question. I don't know the answer to that.	10	through, like, for example, another charge
11	I'll go back and refer to the document.	11	similar to a transition charge?
12	(Document review.)	12	A. Other transition charges
13	,	13	MR. NATBONY: Same objection.
14	A. Again, I'm just reading from the	14	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
15	document, but on additional permitted	15	A. A document refers to other
16	indebtedness, A6, there is a reference to indebtedness incurred to refinance in whole	16	
17		17	transition charges, statutory charge, or
18	or in part, but then it refers back to A1	18	other tax or revenue stream to provide for
19	through A5.	19	the payment.
20	Q. Right.	20	MR. BASSETT: Just a reminder,
21	And I've read this as well, and	21	one objection is good for all.
22	my understanding is that I don't think that	22	MR. NATBONY: Sometimes we have
23	would cover legacy indebtedness, but you	23	different objections.
24	can let me know if that's incorrect.	24	BY MR. BASSETT:
25	MR. MASHBERG: I'm not clear what	25	Q. Is it possible to impose a charge
25	the question is.	25	to pay back legacy obligations without
	Page 172		Page 173
1	_	1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness?		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection.	2 3	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants"
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4.
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the next section of the RSA. So it's going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other charges provision you showed me on page 14?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the next section of the RSA. So it's going to be now you directed my attention to page	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other charges provision you showed me on page 14? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the next section of the RSA. So it's going to be now you directed my attention to page 14, right? I don't know if you have that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other charges provision you showed me on page 14? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Legal conclusion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the next section of the RSA. So it's going to be now you directed my attention to page 14, right? I don't know if you have that. I'm sorry. I should have asked before you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other charges provision you showed me on page 14? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Legal conclusion. MR. NATBONY: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the next section of the RSA. So it's going to be now you directed my attention to page 14, right? I don't know if you have that. I'm sorry. I should have asked before you left the page.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other charges provision you showed me on page 14? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Legal conclusion. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the next section of the RSA. So it's going to be now you directed my attention to page 14, right? I don't know if you have that. I'm sorry. I should have asked before you left the page. A. Yes, sir. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other charges provision you showed me on page 14? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Legal conclusion. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. As an example, I'd direct your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the next section of the RSA. So it's going to be now you directed my attention to page 14, right? I don't know if you have that. I'm sorry. I should have asked before you left the page. A. Yes, sir. Yes. Q. If you go to the next page, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other charges provision you showed me on page 14? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Legal conclusion. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. As an example, I'd direct your attention to 5A 4.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the next section of the RSA. So it's going to be now you directed my attention to page 14, right? I don't know if you have that. I'm sorry. I should have asked before you left the page. A. Yes, sir. Yes. Q. If you go to the next page, you have IA, this is a Demand Protection Term	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other charges provision you showed me on page 14? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Legal conclusion. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. As an example, I'd direct your attention to 5A 4. Read together, that would say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the next section of the RSA. So it's going to be now you directed my attention to page 14, right? I don't know if you have that. I'm sorry. I should have asked before you left the page. A. Yes, sir. Yes. Q. If you go to the next page, you have IA, this is a Demand Protection Term Sheet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other charges provision you showed me on page 14? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Legal conclusion. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. As an example, I'd direct your attention to 5A 4. Read together, that would say "The government of Puerto Rico" and I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the next section of the RSA. So it's going to be now you directed my attention to page 14, right? I don't know if you have that. I'm sorry. I should have asked before you left the page. A. Yes, sir. Yes. Q. If you go to the next page, you have IA, this is a Demand Protection Term Sheet. And then after that, you have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other charges provision you showed me on page 14? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Legal conclusion. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. As an example, I'd direct your attention to 5A 4. Read together, that would say "The government of Puerto Rico" and I'm skipping some language here, "will agree
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the next section of the RSA. So it's going to be now you directed my attention to page 14, right? I don't know if you have that. I'm sorry. I should have asked before you left the page. A. Yes, sir. Yes. Q. If you go to the next page, you have IA, this is a Demand Protection Term Sheet. And then after that, you have the Schedule IB, which is the securitization	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other charges provision you showed me on page 14? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Legal conclusion. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. As an example, I'd direct your attention to 5A 4. Read together, that would say "The government of Puerto Rico" and I'm skipping some language here, "will agree in covenant with the issue of each secured
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the next section of the RSA. So it's going to be now you directed my attention to page 14, right? I don't know if you have that. I'm sorry. I should have asked before you left the page. A. Yes, sir. Yes. Q. If you go to the next page, you have IA, this is a Demand Protection Term Sheet. And then after that, you have the Schedule IB, which is the securitization protections.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other charges provision you showed me on page 14? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Legal conclusion. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. As an example, I'd direct your attention to 5A 4. Read together, that would say "The government of Puerto Rico" and I'm skipping some language here, "will agree in covenant with the issue of each secured party that it will not" and I'm skipping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the next section of the RSA. So it's going to be now you directed my attention to page 14, right? I don't know if you have that. I'm sorry. I should have asked before you left the page. A. Yes, sir. Yes. Q. If you go to the next page, you have IA, this is a Demand Protection Term Sheet. And then after that, you have the Schedule IB, which is the securitization protections. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other charges provision you showed me on page 14? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Legal conclusion. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. As an example, I'd direct your attention to 5A 4. Read together, that would say "The government of Puerto Rico" and I'm skipping some language here, "will agree in covenant with the issue of each secured party that it will not" and I'm skipping the rest, but then it says, "for imposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only incurring additional indebtedness? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like we're looking for legal definitions. I'm not aware. I don't know the answer to that. Q. So let me okay. Let's look at if I can direct your attention to the next section of the RSA. So it's going to be now you directed my attention to page 14, right? I don't know if you have that. I'm sorry. I should have asked before you left the page. A. Yes, sir. Yes. Q. If you go to the next page, you have IA, this is a Demand Protection Term Sheet. And then after that, you have the Schedule IB, which is the securitization protections.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only And I'm not going to read the whole thing into the record, but I want to direct your attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" at the bottom of IB 4. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is, is it possible to read this covenant section, which describes certain things that the government of Puerto Rico will not do, consistent with the other charges provision you showed me on page 14? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Legal conclusion. MR. NATBONY: Objection. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. As an example, I'd direct your attention to 5A 4. Read together, that would say "The government of Puerto Rico" and I'm skipping some language here, "will agree in covenant with the issue of each secured party that it will not" and I'm skipping

	Professiona		
	Page 174		Page 175
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	the operation of the system or authorized	2	in page on page 14, which would
3	debt secured by restructuring property"	3	theoretically be in the securitization
4	and it goes on.	4	trust agreement. However, again, I repeat,
5	What I'm trying to understand is,	5	I am not a lawyer.
6	as I read this, it seems to prohibit the	6	Q. If you go back to page 14, it
7	imposition of additional charges under this	7	says, in that provision, it says, "subject
8	covenant. So I don't know how that can be	8	to any restrictions in the securitization
9	read consistent with what you just showed	9	trust agreement."
10	me on page 14.	10	Do you see that?
11	MR. NATBONY: Objection.	11	A. Yes.
12	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	12	Q. So a securitization trust
13	MR. NATBONY: Legal conclusion.	13	agreement, has that been drafted?
14	BY MR. BASSETT:	14	A. No, it has not.
15	Q. Can you explain that, please?	15	Q. Okay. So there's no way knowing
16	A. I'm not a lawyer, but to the	16	at this time what those restrictions might
17	extent that I understand it, it says,	17	be?
18	"except as otherwise permitted by the	18	A. That is my understanding, yes.
19	securitization trust agreement," and it'd	19	Q. Before we broke, Ms. Jaresko, I
20	be my understanding as a non-lawyer, that	20	had asked you some questions about what
21	the other charges, the same language that I	21	analysis you undertook and what advice you
22	pointed to earlier on page 14, would be	22	received regarding the likelihood that
23	reflected in that securitization trust	23	rates would increase absent a settlement.
24	agreement as well; and, therefore, as with	24	And we talked about specifically the
25	the exception, except charges like the ones	25	likelihood of PREB increasing rates. And I
	Page 176		Page 177
1		1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact,		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic?	2 3	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic?	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice.
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT:	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers. Q. So specifically, which adviser	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please? (Question was read back as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers. Q. So specifically, which adviser provided advice to you as to the likelihood	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please? (Question was read back as follows:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers. Q. So specifically, which adviser provided advice to you as to the likelihood that PREB would increase rates?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please? (Question was read back as follows: "QUESTION: Did any of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers. Q. So specifically, which adviser provided advice to you as to the likelihood that PREB would increase rates? A. I don't recall it specifically.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please? (Question was read back as follows: "QUESTION: Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers. Q. So specifically, which adviser provided advice to you as to the likelihood that PREB would increase rates? A. I don't recall it specifically. I recall discussions about the potential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please? (Question was read back as follows: "QUESTION: Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice specifically relating to whether PREB
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers. Q. So specifically, which adviser provided advice to you as to the likelihood that PREB would increase rates? A. I don't recall it specifically. I recall discussions about the potential risk of losing that receiver litigation and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please? (Question was read back as follows: "QUESTION: Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice specifically relating to whether PREB would, in fact, approve a rate increase
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers. Q. So specifically, which adviser provided advice to you as to the likelihood that PREB would increase rates? A. I don't recall it specifically. I recall discussions about the potential risk of losing that receiver litigation and that receiver having the right to raise	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please? (Question was read back as follows: "QUESTION: Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice specifically relating to whether PREB would, in fact, approve a rate increase requested by a receiver?")
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers. Q. So specifically, which adviser provided advice to you as to the likelihood that PREB would increase rates? A. I don't recall it specifically. I recall discussions about the potential risk of losing that receiver litigation and that receiver having the right to raise rates, which would then be approved, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please? (Question was read back as follows: "QUESTION: Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice specifically relating to whether PREB would, in fact, approve a rate increase requested by a receiver?") A. I don't recall any conversations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers. Q. So specifically, which adviser provided advice to you as to the likelihood that PREB would increase rates? A. I don't recall it specifically. I recall discussions about the potential risk of losing that receiver litigation and that receiver having the right to raise rates, which would then be approved, if necessary, by PREB.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please? (Question was read back as follows: "QUESTION: Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice specifically relating to whether PREB would, in fact, approve a rate increase requested by a receiver?")
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers. Q. So specifically, which adviser provided advice to you as to the likelihood that PREB would increase rates? A. I don't recall it specifically. I recall discussions about the potential risk of losing that receiver litigation and that receiver having the right to raise rates, which would then be approved, if necessary, by PREB. Q. Did any of the advisers, though,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please? (Question was read back as follows: "QUESTION: Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice specifically relating to whether PREB would, in fact, approve a rate increase requested by a receiver?") A. I don't recall any conversations specifically pointing or discussing that issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers. Q. So specifically, which adviser provided advice to you as to the likelihood that PREB would increase rates? A. I don't recall it specifically. I recall discussions about the potential risk of losing that receiver litigation and that receiver having the right to raise rates, which would then be approved, if necessary, by PREB. Q. Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice specifically relating to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please? (Question was read back as follows: "QUESTION: Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice specifically relating to whether PREB would, in fact, approve a rate increase requested by a receiver?") A. I don't recall any conversations specifically pointing or discussing that issue. As I said, we talked in general
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers. Q. So specifically, which adviser provided advice to you as to the likelihood that PREB would increase rates? A. I don't recall it specifically. I recall discussions about the potential risk of losing that receiver litigation and that receiver having the right to raise rates, which would then be approved, if necessary, by PREB. Q. Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice specifically relating to whether PREB would, in fact, approve a rate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please? (Question was read back as follows: "QUESTION: Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice specifically relating to whether PREB would, in fact, approve a rate increase requested by a receiver?") A. I don't recall any conversations specifically pointing or discussing that issue. As I said, we talked in general terms with advisers about the potential
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers. Q. So specifically, which adviser provided advice to you as to the likelihood that PREB would increase rates? A. I don't recall it specifically. I recall discussions about the potential risk of losing that receiver litigation and that receiver having the right to raise rates, which would then be approved, if necessary, by PREB. Q. Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice specifically relating to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please? (Question was read back as follows: "QUESTION: Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice specifically relating to whether PREB would, in fact, approve a rate increase requested by a receiver?") A. I don't recall any conversations specifically pointing or discussing that issue. As I said, we talked in general terms with advisers about the potential risk of rates being increased by a receiver
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only believe you told me that you did, in fact, receive advice from your advisers on that topic? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, we received advice from legal and counsel and advisers. Q. So specifically, which adviser provided advice to you as to the likelihood that PREB would increase rates? A. I don't recall it specifically. I recall discussions about the potential risk of losing that receiver litigation and that receiver having the right to raise rates, which would then be approved, if necessary, by PREB. Q. Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice specifically relating to whether PREB would, in fact, approve a rate increase requested by a receiver?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answer that question to the extent it may require you to divulge any communications with your counsel, the FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal advice. MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a "yes" or "no" question. Can you read back the question, please? (Question was read back as follows: "QUESTION: Did any of the advisers, though, provide advice specifically relating to whether PREB would, in fact, approve a rate increase requested by a receiver?") A. I don't recall any conversations specifically pointing or discussing that issue. As I said, we talked in general terms with advisers about the potential

	Page 178		Page 179
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	in accordance with the rights of that	2	request and to add to the rates.
3	receiver to do it in particular situations.	3	Q. Okay. But you didn't receive
4	Q. Okay. So, but, again, you just	4	advice on that specific topic, as you just
5	said that	5	said before?
6	A. The specifics, we did not	6	A. No, I did not.
7	discuss I did not I do not recall	7	Q. Okay. So can I direct your
8	discussing specifically the rights or the	8	attention back to Exhibit 11, please.
9	role of PREB	9	So I just wanted to direct your
10	Q. Okay.	10	attention on page 23 again to the second
11	A in that specific instance.	11	bullet down that says, "The restructuring
12	Q. Okay. And in your prior answer,	12	support agreement is conditioned on the
13	you had or part of that answer, you had	13	legislature approving legislation that
14	just said it was assumed that PREB would	14	enables the imposition and collection of
15	potentially approve the requested rate	15	the mechanics of the transition charge."
16	increases.	16	Do you see that?
17	What's that assumption based on?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. My assumption is based similarly	18	Q. So you and I had a discussion
19	on the same document you pointed to earlier	19	before about what legislative approvals
20	that talked about reasonableness. And the	20	were necessary for the RSA. And I believe
21	understanding of reasonableness in some	21	what you had told me at the time was that
22	from some perspectives would include	22	only the only legislative approval that
23	reasonable if it is required by law and if	23	you were aware of was approval for the
24	they have a right in the rate covenant in	24	demand protections?
25	trust documents that that is reasonable to	25	Do you recall that testimony?
	Page 180		Page 181
-			
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	A. Yes, in general terms, yes.	2	have a role to play and they have a
		2 3	
2 3 4	A. Yes, in general terms, yes.Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being	2 3 4	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics.
2 3 4 5	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection	2 3 4 5	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge?	2 3 4 5 6	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls	2 3 4 5 6 7	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here. I think the way I understood your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here. I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here. I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here. I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here. I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here. I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here. I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve transition charges, which I understand to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB has we talked at length about how PREB
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here. I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve transition charges, which I understand to be specific numbers and specific charges.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB has we talked at length about how PREB approves rate increases, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here. I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve transition charges, which I understand to be specific numbers and specific charges. And I was trying to say, no, I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB has we talked at length about how PREB approves rate increases, right? A. I think this is a legal question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here. I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve transition charges, which I understand to be specific numbers and specific charges. And I was trying to say, no, I don't believe legislation was required for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB has we talked at length about how PREB approves rate increases, right? A. I think this is a legal question for my lawyers, and there are and I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here. I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve transition charges, which I understand to be specific numbers and specific charges. And I was trying to say, no, I don't believe legislation was required for the imposition of specific transition charges.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB has we talked at length about how PREB approves rate increases, right? A. I think this is a legal question for my lawyers, and there are and I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here. I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve transition charges, which I understand to be specific numbers and specific charges. And I was trying to say, no, I don't believe legislation was required for the imposition of specific transition charges. Q. I understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB has we talked at length about how PREB approves rate increases, right? A. I think this is a legal question for my lawyers, and there are and I'm not Q. I understand and I'm not look,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here. I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve transition charges, which I understand to be specific numbers and specific charges. And I was trying to say, no, I don't believe legislation was required for the imposition of specific transition charges. Q. I understand. A. This talks about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB has we talked at length about how PREB approves rate increases, right? A. I think this is a legal question for my lawyers, and there are and I'm not Q. I understand and I'm not look, I really am not meaning to give you a legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, in general terms, yes. Q. I guess, does this refresh your recollection as to legislation being necessary for the imposition and collection of the transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here. I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve transition charges, which I understand to be specific numbers and specific charges. And I was trying to say, no, I don't believe legislation was required for the imposition of specific transition charges. Q. I understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have a role to play and they have a necessity to approve some legislation with regard to the mechanics. And what I was speaking about in terms of mechanics was the demand protection is part of it. Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB has we talked at length about how PREB approves rate increases, right? A. I think this is a legal question for my lawyers, and there are and I'm not Q. I understand and I'm not look,

	Page 182		Page 183
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	I'm just trying to understand as	2	conclusion.
3	the representative of the Oversight Board	3	A. I believe we're still working
4	who is talking about the Oversight Board's	4	through the specific answers to those
5	decision to approve the RSA, I'm just	5	questions and that we understand there is
6	trying to understand what you knew and what	6	legislative approval necessary for some
7	you took into consideration at the time you	7	portions of this and it's as written here,
8	decided to approve it.	8	and that there may be PREB approval
9	And one of the questions I have	9	necessary as well, as written in the
10	is, you know, what did you know about what	10	document that you referred to earlier, for
11	would have to happen for it to be	11	increase in rates.
12	implemented.	12	Q. Ms. Jaresko, are you aware of
13	And my question to you is you	13	whether any legislation strike that.
14	told me before that you understood that	14	Are you aware that the
15	legislation would have to be passed for the	15	securitization structure contemplates that
16	demand protections. You're saying that	16	the bondholders will have a statutory lien
17	legislation does not need to be passed for	17	on the transition charge?
18	the transition charge itself.	18	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
19	What I'm asking you is, what	19	MR. NATBONY: Calls for a legal
20	approvals, if any, are you aware of in	20	conclusion.
21	connection with your approval of this	21	A. That's not an area that I'm very
22	agreement that are necessary for the	22	knowledgeable about.
23	transition charge to be imposed?	23	Q. So that's not something you knew
24	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	24	about one way or the other at the time the
25	MR. NATBONY: And legal	25	Oversight Board approved the RSA?
	D 104		
	Page 184		Page 185
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	Page 185 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	1 2	
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	2 3	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from
2	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether 	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes OnlyMR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail.	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party,
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien?	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory? Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, I've handed you a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory? Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right? A. Yes, it does sound right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, I've handed you a document marked Exhibit 13 that I believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory? Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right? A. Yes, it does sound right. Q. Okay. So this was May 16th,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, I've handed you a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory? Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right? A. Yes, it does sound right. Q. Okay. So this was May 16th, 2019, approximately two weeks after.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, I've handed you a document marked Exhibit 13 that I believe consists of a series of text messages. And the Bates label on this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory? Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right? A. Yes, it does sound right. Q. Okay. So this was May 16th, 2019, approximately two weeks after. And Mr. Zayas emails you and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, I've handed you a document marked Exhibit 13 that I believe consists of a series of text messages. And the Bates label on this is FOMB_9019_MOBILE, a series of zeroes, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory? Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right? A. Yes, it does sound right. Q. Okay. So this was May 16th, 2019, approximately two weeks after. And Mr. Zayas emails you and says, "About PREPA," and then says, "is it"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, I've handed you a document marked Exhibit 13 that I believe consists of a series of text messages. And the Bates label on this is FOMB_9019_MOBILE, a series of zeroes, and then 88. The first text message is dated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory? Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right? A. Yes, it does sound right. Q. Okay. So this was May 16th, 2019, approximately two weeks after. And Mr. Zayas emails you and says, "About PREPA," and then says, "is it" or texts you, rather and says, "is it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, I've handed you a document marked Exhibit 13 that I believe consists of a series of text messages. And the Bates label on this is FOMB_9019_MOBILE, a series of zeroes, and then 88. The first text message is dated May 16th, 2019.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory? Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right? A. Yes, it does sound right. Q. Okay. So this was May 16th, 2019, approximately two weeks after. And Mr. Zayas emails you and says, "About PREPA," and then says, "is it" or texts you, rather and says, "is it okay if Kike," I believe is how that looks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, I've handed you a document marked Exhibit 13 that I believe consists of a series of text messages. And the Bates label on this is FOMB_9019_MOBILE, a series of zeroes, and then 88. The first text message is dated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers. Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory? Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right? A. Yes, it does sound right. Q. Okay. So this was May 16th, 2019, approximately two weeks after. And Mr. Zayas emails you and says, "About PREPA," and then says, "is it" or texts you, rather and says, "is it

	Page 198		Page 199
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	A. Yes.	2	range of things that need to get done and
3	Q. What are those interdependent	3	that this refers to.
4	initiatives that you talk about there of	4	Q. These are all things that need to
5	which this is part of a broader range?	5	get done for the transformation to be
6	MR. NATBONY: Objection. Asked	6	completed? I'm just trying to understand
7	and answered.	7	if that's what you were saying.
8	A. It relates to the transformation.	8	A. These are all parts of general
9	That range of initiatives includes	9	understanding of transformation, yes.
10	everything from ensuring that there is a	10	Q. On page 10 of your declaration,
11	more independent depoliticized regulator,	11	you talk about the reduction of
12	which we had accomplished through the	12	indebtedness.
13	legislation; to the attraction of the	13	And you talk about how the
14	private operator to the transmission in the	14	Tranche A bonds will be in a principal
15	grid; to the most efficient and beneficial	15	amount equal to 67-and-a-half percent of
16	use of federal funds to rebuild the	16	the applicable bond claim, and then Tranche
17	destruction caused by hurricanes Irma and	17	B bonds is in an amount up to, I believe,
18	Maria; to the separation of the generation	18	10 percent of the applicable bond claims,
19	assets and eventual private operation and	19	for a total possible percentage of
20	privatization of them; and in so doing,	20	77-and-a-half percent.
21	reducing fuel costs, which also meant	21	Is that how you understand
22	including initiatives that were underway	22	bondholders' recoveries to work under the
23	currently at PREPA, for example, moving to	23	RSA?
24	L&G at San Juan 5 and 6, amongst	24	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
25	potentially other things. It is a wide	25	A. If you're reading what's stated,
		_	
	Page 200		Page 201
1		1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes.
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes OnlyA. Yes.Q. Did the Oversight Board perform
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the	2 3	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes OnlyA. Yes.Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10	2 3 4	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent.	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included?
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total	2 3 4 5 6	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Yes. Q. That would include, for example,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Yes. Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Yes. Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Yes. Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And administrative claims; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this occurs, like the equivalent of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Yes. Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And administrative claims; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this occurs, like the equivalent of post-petition interest. So the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Yes. Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And administrative claims; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And waiver and support fees; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this occurs, like the equivalent of post-petition interest. So the administrative claim, as an example, it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Yes. Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And administrative claims; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And waiver and support fees; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this occurs, like the equivalent of post-petition interest. So the administrative claim, as an example, it is something that's calculated from May 1st
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Yes. Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And administrative claims; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And waiver and support fees; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And payment of legal fees; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this occurs, like the equivalent of post-petition interest. So the administrative claim, as an example, it is something that's calculated from May 1st through another date, and that is post-petition calculated already, assuming that this transaction, this restructuring,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half. Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Yes. Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And administrative claims; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And waiver and support fees; is that correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this occurs, like the equivalent of post-petition interest. So the administrative claim, as an example, it is something that's calculated from May 1st through another date, and that is post-petition calculated already, assuming

	Page 202		Page 203
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	wouldn't add it in the way that you would	2	bondholders under the settlement?
3	calculate a single number.	3	A. I don't recall present value of
4	Q. Well, how about just in terms of	4	all of those together, no.
5	the total dollars out, did you do that	5	Q. You mentioned post-petition
6	calculation?	6	interest.
7	A. We certainly did it in terms	7	Do you have an understanding of,
8	•	8	
9	of and reviewed it multiple times in terms of what it meant in terms of	9	as a representative of the Oversight Board, whether the bondholders are entitled to
10		10	
11	transition rates transition charges,	11	post-petition interest?
12	excuse me, transition charges.	12	A. From a legal perspective, I don't
13	Q. I don't understand that. I'm	13	know the answer to your question. But to
14	sorry.	14	clarify my previous statement, I said like
15	The transition charge only goes	15	post-petition interest.
16	to pay the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds,	16	The idea behind that
17	right?	17	administrative charge is that we have
18	A. Transition can you repeat the	18	reached agreement and yet we're asking the
19	question, please?	19	same creditors that are parties to this
	Q. Well, let me ask a different		agreement to wait, to wait not a month, not
20	question.	20	two months, but something probably likely
21	I'm just trying to understand,	21	to be a year or potentially longer, and
22	did the Oversight Board sit down and	22	that is the idea behind that administrative
23	perform a calculation to say here is the,	23	charge.
24	for example, the present value of all	24	Q. So you think they're entitled to
25	consideration that's going to the	25	post-petition interest because they have to
	Page 204		Page 205
1		1	
1 2	Page 204 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait?	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait?		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement.	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection.
2 3	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement.	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that.
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending.	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question?
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a small piece of a large agreement. And the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a small piece of a large agreement. And the larger agreement is, when taken all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a small piece of a large agreement. And the larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pieces,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a small piece of a large agreement. And the larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pieces, part of that reasonable deal, part of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction. Q. Back to the specific question of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a small piece of a large agreement. And the larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pieces, part of that reasonable deal, part of that reasonable agreement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction. Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a small piece of a large agreement. And the larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pieces, part of that reasonable deal, part of that reasonable agreement. Q. Before agreeing to award the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction. Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a small piece of a large agreement. And the larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pieces, part of that reasonable deal, part of that reasonable agreement. Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to post-petition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction. Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the Oversight Board received advice on that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a small piece of a large agreement. And the larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pieces, part of that reasonable deal, part of that reasonable agreement. Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to post-petition interest, did you conduct any analysis as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction. Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the Oversight Board received advice on that question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a small piece of a large agreement. And the larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pieces, part of that reasonable deal, part of that reasonable agreement. Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to post-petition interest, did you conduct any analysis as to whether or not, in the absence of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction. Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the Oversight Board received advice on that question? A. I'm not aware of it. Q. Are you aware of the fact that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a small piece of a large agreement. And the larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pieces, part of that reasonable deal, part of that reasonable agreement. Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to post-petition interest, did you conduct any analysis as to whether or not, in the absence of the settlement, they would be entitled to post-petition interest?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction. Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the Oversight Board received advice on that question? A. I'm not aware of it. Q. Are you aware of the fact that the new bonds do not have a maturity date?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a small piece of a large agreement. And the larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pieces, part of that reasonable deal, part of that reasonable agreement. Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to post-petition interest, did you conduct any analysis as to whether or not, in the absence of the settlement, they would be entitled to post-petition interest? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction. Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the Oversight Board received advice on that question? A. I'm not aware of it. Q. Are you aware of the fact that the new bonds do not have a maturity date? A. Yes, I am aware.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a small piece of a large agreement. And the larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pieces, part of that reasonable deal, part of that reasonable agreement. Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to post-petition interest, did you conduct any analysis as to whether or not, in the absence of the settlement, they would be entitled to post-petition interest? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction. Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the Oversight Board received advice on that question? A. I'm not aware of it. Q. Are you aware of the fact that the new bonds do not have a maturity date?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a small piece of a large agreement. And the larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pieces, part of that reasonable deal, part of that reasonable agreement. Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to post-petition interest, did you conduct any analysis as to whether or not, in the absence of the settlement, they would be entitled to post-petition interest? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction. Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the Oversight Board received advice on that question? A. I'm not aware of it. Q. Are you aware of the fact that the new bonds do not have a maturity date? A. Yes, I am aware. Q. So before, I think you mentioned one of the benefits of the RSA is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only wait? A. It's part of a larger agreement. It's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their rights and not litigate, asking them to give up their receiver litigation that was pending. It's part of a larger agreement, and it's a small piece of a large agreement. And the larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pieces, part of that reasonable deal, part of that reasonable agreement. Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to post-petition interest, did you conduct any analysis as to whether or not, in the absence of the settlement, they would be entitled to post-petition interest? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. I think that's a question for my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction. Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the Oversight Board received advice on that question? A. I'm not aware of it. Q. Are you aware of the fact that the new bonds do not have a maturity date? A. Yes, I am aware. Q. So before, I think you mentioned

	Page 206		Page 207
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	A. The rates are not capped. The	2	plus accrued interest, including interest
3	transition charge is capped.	3	on interest; it's just a question of how
4	Q. The transition charge is capped.	4	long that takes?
5	And as a result, if demand were	5	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
6	to decrease to the point where the	6	A. So the way I understand it, they
7	transition charge doesn't, you know, pay	7	are indeed going to receive their
8	the bondholders what they would be doing in	8	67-and-a-half percent recovery regardless
9	an individual year on debt service, there	9	of how long it takes.
10	is no true-up?	10	Q. And I think I'm going to pull a
11	I think I've seen that in your	11	line from Mr. Brownstein's deposition, but
12	declaration	12	it could take 300 years in theory; is that
13	A. Yes.	13	correct?
14	Q is that correct?	14	MR. MASHBERG: Is that a
15	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	15	question?
16	A. Yes, and that yes, there's no	16	BY MR. BASSETT:
17	true-up mechanism. And we viewed that as a	17	Q. It could take as long as it
18	major advantage in, again, assuring	18	takes, correct?
19	predictability and stability of the rates	19	A. Correct.
20	for the ultimate consumers.	20	Q. And if debt service isn't paid in
21	Q. But isn't there ultimately a	21	one year, then interest accrues whatever
22	true-up because there's no maturity date?	22	debt service, including interest, that
23	The bondholders is it correct that the	23	hasn't been paid, right?
24	bondholders will ultimately receive	24	A. I don't recall the calculation,
25	everything they are owed on the new bonds,	25	but I understand that interest is paid
	Page 208		Page 209
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	before principal.	2	the municipal bond market?
3	Q. You didn't have an understanding	3	A. Yes, we did at that time.
4	when you entered into the agreement whether	4	Q. At the time of the preliminary
5	or not these bonds would charge interest on	5	RSA?
6	unpaid interest?	6	A. Yes, we did.
7	MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the	7	Q. Did you ever update that analysis
8	testimony. Objection to form.	8	after entering into the preliminary RSA?
9	BY MR. BASSETT:	9	A NT-4 (1-4 T11
			A. Not that I recall.
10	Q. Do you have an understanding as	10	Q. Why not?
11	to whether or not these bonds would accrue	11	Q. Why not?A. It is a very small component of
11 12	to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?	11 12	Q. Why not?A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here,
11 12 13	to whether or not these bonds would accrue	11 12 13	Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the
11 12 13 14	to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest? A. It's my understanding they would, yes.	11 12 13 14	Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times
11 12 13 14 15	to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest? A. It's my understanding they would, yes. Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate	11 12 13 14 15	Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have
11 12 13 14 15	to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest? A. It's my understanding they would, yes. Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds?	11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest? A. It's my understanding they would, yes. Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds? A. Yes.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest? A. It's my understanding they would, yes. Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware that coupon rate	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time. Q. Do you have any understanding of
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest? A. It's my understanding they would, yes. Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware that coupon rate was arrived at in connection with the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time. Q. Do you have any understanding of whether yields have increased or decreased
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest? A. It's my understanding they would, yes. Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware that coupon rate was arrived at in connection with the preliminary RSA in July of 2018?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time. Q. Do you have any understanding of whether yields have increased or decreased in a municipal bond market since July of
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest? A. It's my understanding they would, yes. Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware that coupon rate was arrived at in connection with the preliminary RSA in July of 2018? A. Yes, I am.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time. Q. Do you have any understanding of whether yields have increased or decreased in a municipal bond market since July of 2018?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest? A. It's my understanding they would, yes. Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware that coupon rate was arrived at in connection with the preliminary RSA in July of 2018? A. Yes, I am. Q. In connection with your	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time. Q. Do you have any understanding of whether yields have increased or decreased in a municipal bond market since July of 2018? A. I have a general understanding,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest? A. It's my understanding they would, yes. Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware that coupon rate was arrived at in connection with the preliminary RSA in July of 2018? A. Yes, I am. Q. In connection with your consideration of the RSA, did you, I mean	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time. Q. Do you have any understanding of whether yields have increased or decreased in a municipal bond market since July of 2018? A. I have a general understanding, yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest? A. It's my understanding they would, yes. Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware that coupon rate was arrived at in connection with the preliminary RSA in July of 2018? A. Yes, I am. Q. In connection with your consideration of the RSA, did you, I mean the Oversight Board, receive any advice or	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time. Q. Do you have any understanding of whether yields have increased or decreased in a municipal bond market since July of 2018? A. I have a general understanding, yes. Q. In which direction?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest? A. It's my understanding they would, yes. Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware that coupon rate was arrived at in connection with the preliminary RSA in July of 2018? A. Yes, I am. Q. In connection with your consideration of the RSA, did you, I mean	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time. Q. Do you have any understanding of whether yields have increased or decreased in a municipal bond market since July of 2018? A. I have a general understanding, yes.

FIULESSIONS	
Page 218	Page 219
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
get. Our position was that their claim is	oversecured in their position and in their
weak. However, I cannot predict a court's	³ claims.
decision and there is a probability of	Q. Does it mean they would be
5 risk. And I was advised by counsel and by	5 secured by collateral that exceeds the
6 my advisers that this was a real risk and	6 value of their claims?
7 that we benefitted from eliminating this	A. Collateral in the form of
8 risk.	8 potentially revenues, yes.
⁹ Q. So I'm not asking you to predict	9 Q. Did you calculate what the full
the outcome right now. I'm asking you just	amount of the payments bondholders would be
if, if you have an understanding of what	entitled to receive would be with the 100
the outcome would be if the government lost	percent of interest, principal, plus fees?
in litigation against the bondholders.	A. To some extent, I believe the
MR. MASHBERG: She answered that	answer to that question is page 122 of 142
question already. Objection to form.	of the fiscal plan, page 104. It talks
A. It was my understanding that we	about what the rates would be without debt
would if we lost, it would that they	17 restructuring.
were oversecured and entitled to 100	This may not be in full,
percent payment of interest, principal,	incomplete, because it may not I'm not
plus fees.	certain the basis for which the
Q. Okay. What does "oversecured"	calculation, whether it included all fees,
mean to you?	for example. But this is the
A. That they would get paid 100	unrestructured the cost of
percent prior to other claims being paid.	unrestructured debt.
That they were more secured; that they were	Q. Which page?
Page 220	Page 221
¹ N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	¹ N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. 	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say
 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read 	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of
 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. 	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders
 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, 	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if
 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. 	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see.	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see.	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay,
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay,
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of 142. Q. I guess I'm just talking about in terms of the total value of I mean, is there a total combined number of, you know,	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the settlement." Do you see that? A. Yes.
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of 142. Q. I guess I'm just talking about in terms of the total value of I mean, is there a total combined number of, you know, X billion dollars, or whatever it would be,	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the settlement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So according to this, you viewed,
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of 142. Q. I guess I'm just talking about in terms of the total value of I mean, is there a total combined number of, you know, X billion dollars, or whatever it would be, for 100 percent interest, principal, plus	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the settlement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So according to this, you viewed, at the time you decided to enter into the
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of 142. Q. I guess I'm just talking about in terms of the total value of I mean, is there a total combined number of, you know, X billion dollars, or whatever it would be, for 100 percent interest, principal, plus fees that you calculated when you decided	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the settlement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So according to this, you viewed, at the time you decided to enter into the RSA, the bondholders' position in
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of 142. Q. I guess I'm just talking about in terms of the total value of I mean, is there a total combined number of, you know, X billion dollars, or whatever it would be, for 100 percent interest, principal, plus fees that you calculated when you decided whether or not to approve the RSA?	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the settlement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So according to this, you viewed, at the time you decided to enter into the RSA, the bondholders' position in litigation as weak; is that right?
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of 142. Q. I guess I'm just talking about in terms of the total value of I mean, is there a total combined number of, you know, X billion dollars, or whatever it would be, for 100 percent interest, principal, plus fees that you calculated when you decided whether or not to approve the RSA? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the settlement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So according to this, you viewed, at the time you decided to enter into the RSA, the bondholders' position in litigation as weak; is that right? A. Yes, at the on the basis of
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of 142. Q. I guess I'm just talking about in terms of the total value of I mean, is there a total combined number of, you know, X billion dollars, or whatever it would be, for 100 percent interest, principal, plus fees that you calculated when you decided whether or not to approve the RSA? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall a gross number. I	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the settlement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So according to this, you viewed, at the time you decided to enter into the RSA, the bondholders' position in litigation as weak; is that right? A. Yes, at the on the basis of the judgment of the counsel that I
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of 142. Q. I guess I'm just talking about in terms of the total value of I mean, is there a total combined number of, you know, X billion dollars, or whatever it would be, for 100 percent interest, principal, plus fees that you calculated when you decided whether or not to approve the RSA? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall a gross number. I recall the comparison again of the p/v of	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the settlement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So according to this, you viewed, at the time you decided to enter into the RSA, the bondholders' position in litigation as weak; is that right? A. Yes, at the on the basis of the judgment of the counsel that I received.
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of 142. Q. I guess I'm just talking about in terms of the total value of I mean, is there a total combined number of, you know, X billion dollars, or whatever it would be, for 100 percent interest, principal, plus fees that you calculated when you decided whether or not to approve the RSA? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall a gross number. I recall the comparison again of the p/v of this agreement and what we accomplished	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the settlement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So according to this, you viewed, at the time you decided to enter into the RSA, the bondholders' position in litigation as weak; is that right? A. Yes, at the on the basis of the judgment of the counsel that I received. Q. How weak?
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of 142. Q. I guess I'm just talking about in terms of the total value of I mean, is there a total combined number of, you know, X billion dollars, or whatever it would be, for 100 percent interest, principal, plus fees that you calculated when you decided whether or not to approve the RSA? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall a gross number. I recall the comparison again of the p/v of this agreement and what we accomplished with this RSA as compared to what that	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the settlement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So according to this, you viewed, at the time you decided to enter into the RSA, the bondholders' position in litigation as weak; is that right? A. Yes, at the on the basis of the judgment of the counsel that I received. Q. How weak? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of 142. Q. I guess I'm just talking about in terms of the total value of I mean, is there a total combined number of, you know, X billion dollars, or whatever it would be, for 100 percent interest, principal, plus fees that you calculated when you decided whether or not to approve the RSA? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall a gross number. I recall the comparison again of the p/v of this agreement and what we accomplished with this RSA as compared to what that would be, and this RSA was some 40 percent	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the settlement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So according to this, you viewed, at the time you decided to enter into the RSA, the bondholders' position in litigation as weak; is that right? A. Yes, at the on the basis of the judgment of the counsel that I received. Q. How weak? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't even know I don't know
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of 142. Q. I guess I'm just talking about in terms of the total value of I mean, is there a total combined number of, you know, X billion dollars, or whatever it would be, for 100 percent interest, principal, plus fees that you calculated when you decided whether or not to approve the RSA? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall a gross number. I recall the comparison again of the p/v of this agreement and what we accomplished with this RSA as compared to what that would be, and this RSA was some 40 percent of the present value of the unrestructured	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the settlement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So according to this, you viewed, at the time you decided to enter into the RSA, the bondholders' position in litigation as weak; is that right? A. Yes, at the on the basis of the judgment of the counsel that I received. Q. How weak? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't even know I don't know how to answer that.
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Well, document page 122 of 142. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes. A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104. Q. I see. A. So at the top, it's page 122 of 142. Q. I guess I'm just talking about in terms of the total value of I mean, is there a total combined number of, you know, X billion dollars, or whatever it would be, for 100 percent interest, principal, plus fees that you calculated when you decided whether or not to approve the RSA? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall a gross number. I recall the comparison again of the p/v of this agreement and what we accomplished with this RSA as compared to what that would be, and this RSA was some 40 percent	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the settlement." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So according to this, you viewed, at the time you decided to enter into the RSA, the bondholders' position in litigation as weak; is that right? A. Yes, at the on the basis of the judgment of the counsel that I received. Q. How weak? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't even know I don't know

	Page 222		Page 223
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	litigation?	2	there was a greater chance that the
3	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	3	bondholders would win?
4	A. Probabilistic assessment?	4	A. No.
5	Q. Yes.	5	Q. So you thought there was a
6	A. No. No.	6	greater chance that if you had to
7	Q. So when you say that you	7	litigate
8	believe if you believe their position is	8	A. The government would
9	weak, is it fair to say that by the way,	9	(Crosstalk.)
10	elsewhere, I believe you characterized the	10	A. I apologize.
11	government's arguments as strong.	11	Q. I apologize.
12	If you believe the government's	12	I just want to see the
13	arguments are strong and that the	13	transcript.
14	bondholders a week, is it fair to say that	14	So the last question in the
15	you believe the government has a greater	15	transcript was: Does that mean you thought
16	than 50 percent likelihood of prevailing in	16	there was a chance the bondholders would
17	litigation?	17	win
18	MR. NATBONY: Objection.	18	MR. MASHBERG: Objection. Asked
19	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	19	and answered.
20	A. I never thought about it in	20	MR. BASSETT: I'm just trying to
21	probability terms so	21	figure out where we are in the
22	Q. I'm just trying to get a sense	22	transcript. I'm sorry.
23	what you mean by "weak."	23	MR. NATBONY: I don't think
24	I mean, does that mean you	24	that's the question. The question was
25	thought that you actually thought that	25	does that mean you thought there was a
	Page 224		D 225
	3		Page 225
1		1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question. BY MR. BASSETT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk. Q. So but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. So did you think that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk. Q. So but A. I am not putting a probability
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk. Q. So but A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk. Q. So but A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk. Q. So but A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I stated earlier, I can't put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk. Q. So but A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk. Q. So but A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60? Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We believed our case was strong. We believed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk. Q. So but A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60? Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't have a number to put it on it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We believed our case was strong. We believed we had strong arguments. I was advised by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk. Q. So but A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60? Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't have a number to put it on it. In the judgment of my counsel and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We believed our case was strong. We believed we had strong arguments. I was advised by counsel that we had a strong case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk. Q. So but A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60? Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't have a number to put it on it. In the judgment of my counsel and in the judgment of the board and myself,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We believed our case was strong. We believed we had strong arguments. I was advised by counsel that we had a strong case. However, it is not predictable with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk. Q. So but A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60? Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't have a number to put it on it. In the judgment of the board and myself, there was an outstanding risk, an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We believed our case was strong. We believed we had strong arguments. I was advised by counsel that we had a strong case. However, it is not predictable with certainty. That's why it's defined as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk. Q. So but A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60? Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't have a number to put it on it. In the judgment of my counsel and in the judgment of the board and myself, there was an outstanding risk, an unpredictable risk, and this resolved that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We believed our case was strong. We believed we had strong arguments. I was advised by counsel that we had a strong case. However, it is not predictable with certainty. That's why it's defined as risk.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk. Q. So but A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60? Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't have a number to put it on it. In the judgment of my counsel and in the judgment of the board and myself, there was an outstanding risk, an unpredictable risk, and this resolved that risk.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was. MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong. MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate. (Discussion off the record.) MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We believed our case was strong. We believed we had strong arguments. I was advised by counsel that we had a strong case. However, it is not predictable with certainty. That's why it's defined as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation? MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now. A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk. Q. So but A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60? Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't have a number to put it on it. In the judgment of my counsel and in the judgment of the board and myself, there was an outstanding risk, an unpredictable risk, and this resolved that

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only vou were concerned about just the fact that there was a risk and not the level of that

> MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.

- A. No, I think that would be oversimplification. We believed there was a real risk; albeit, we believed we had a strong case. And it wasn't just that the risk existed, which is what your question implied, no.
- Q. I'm just trying to understand how is it you can have a strong case but yet not be able to say that you think that you had a greater likelihood than the bondholders of prevailing.

MR. MASHBERG: She's answered that question several times now. Let's move on.

BY MR. BASSETT:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. Can you try to answer one more time?
- A. You said -- read the question to me one more time.

N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only (Ouestion was read back as follows:

Page 227

"QUESTION: I'm just trying to understand how is it you can have a strong case but yet not be able to say that you think that you had a greater likelihood than the bondholders of prevailing.")

A. I don't think I said that we didn't have a greater likelihood. That's the definition of "strong" is.

You asked me to put a numerical probability to it and I am unable to give you 50, 51 or 54 or 60. But, yes, to me, that's the definition of a strong case.

We believed there was a greater likelihood that would make it strong. However, we had no knowledge of the final outcome. And there was a real risk, I can't put a number on it what the probability was, that we might lose. And that even if we won, it would be appealed and that appeal process would take another year and another set of costs and another

Page 228

Page 229

N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only period of time that would take away from the focus of what we were trying to do with this agreement and what I described to you earlier needs to get done for the people of Puerto Rico and for the economy here to have any chance of recovering.

We can't spend another three years, another five years just litigating and going through the process of determining who is more or less right when, you know, we need reliable, low cost electricity for life, for schools, for business.

And this agreement is about not just the element of eliminating this risk and whether it's 40 or 50, but of doing something much bigger, much greater that is critical for Puerto Rico. And this is just a small element of it and it kind of -- it takes it out of context to put the numbers on a specific legal risk when the risk, the real risk is that you don't have functional electricity at a reasonable rate that's reliable and you can't, you can't -- the

1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 society and the economy can't return to a 3 higher level of functionality and 4 development. 5

Q. Thank you.

So do you have an understanding of what it would mean to prevail in litigation?

In other words, if the government wins in litigation against the bondholders, what do the bondholders have at that point?

MR. MASHBERG: Objection. Calls for a legal analysis.

A. And I don't even know what litigation you're referring to specifically. The receiver litigation, lien, I don't know what we're talking about.

Q. Let's start with the lien litigation, please.

MR. MASHBERG: Objection. Calling for a legal conclusion.

A. I would have to ask lawyers for counsel on answering these questions. I'm not a lawyer. It's not my area of

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page	230
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes C	Only	

expertise. Q. But I guess you don't think, in deciding whether or not the settlement was reasonable, you needed to understand what it would mean to win and what it would mean to lose?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. MASHBERG: Objection. Objection. You're mischaracterizing her testimony and trying to put words in her mouth.

A. Winning and losing involve very specific things; much higher costs to PREPA and to PREPA's consumers, much less predictability for those consumers; and definitely interference in trying to achieve the transformation that require certainty and predictability and moving forward and out of bankruptcy.

So I understood those risks and the cost of being mired in that litigation, whichever of the pieces it was, whichever of them had different effects, the receiver had one effect, something else had a different effect, but all of them I

Page 231

- N. Jaresko Professional Eyes Only understood very well would put at risk the entire transformation and put at risk that development that I described to you just previously.
- Q. Will you go to page 33 of your declaration, please.
 - A. There isn't a page.
- Q. I'm sorry, paragraph 33. It says, "As director of the Oversight Board, I became familiar with the issues concerning the amount and enforceability of the bondholders' alleged liens."

Do you see that?

A. Yes.

Q. All right. So what I'm trying to ask you is, what is the government parties' position as to the amount of the bondholders' liens?

MR. MASHBERG: Objection. Asked and answered.

A. Exactly what I just said, that this is a reasonable outcome as compared to what we would have to go through in terms of winning every litigation, winning every

Page 232

N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only appeal, the time and the cost without undermining, as I've written here, the goals that were identified by the board in negotiating this agreement.

Those costs outweighed it both monetary but also not only monetary, time, uncertainty, unpredictability.

Q. I understand that, but, respectfully, I don't think I'm getting an answer to my question.

In your declaration, you say that as executive director of the Oversight Board, you became familiar with the issues concerning the amount and enforceability of the bondholders' alleged liens.

And I'm just asking you, given that you've said that you have familiarity with the issues concerning the amount and enforceability of the liens, what is your understanding of the amount of the liens assuming the government is correct in litigation?

MR. MASHBERG: It says with the issues concerning the amount and

Page 233

- N. Jaresko Professional Eyes Only enforceability of the alleged liens. So if we're going to parse the language, let's read it specifically. The issues concerning the amount and enforceability. But I object. This has all been asked and answered.
- A. And my answer to the question is paragraph 29; that they would be entitled to 100 percent payment of interest, principal, plus fees.

And when you asked me what that meant, I also referred you to the document that showed the transition charges that would be the equivalent of unrestructured debt.

Q. But I'm asking if the government were to prevail against them in litigation, does that mean they have no liens?

That's what -- I'm trying to get your understanding of that.

- A. If the government --
- O. I'm not trying to be difficult, I'm sorry. If the government prevailed.

MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.

	Page 266		Page 267
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	securitization termination, the	2	described to you, which is the economics of
3	securitization structure no longer exists,	3	the deal. The discount remains 67 the
4	but the bondholders get the stipulated	4	maximum of 67-and-a-half and 10 percent.
5	treatment?	5	Q. Under that situation, how would
6	MR. DELL: Objection to form.	6	the bondholders be paid on their new bonds?
7	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	7	A. That would be something that I
8	MR. DELL: Calls for a legal	8	understand we would need to work out in
9	conclusion.	9	that situation.
10	A. As I described earlier, what I	10	Q. But that may or may not contain
11	understand is that in a securitization	11	any of the same protections and benefits
12	termination, the detail and the structure	12	that are contained in the securitization
13	falls away and the economics remain in	13	structure, right?
14	place. The stipulation treatment would	14	MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.
15	mean that we maintain the economics without	15	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
16	the necessary detail of the structure.	16	MR. DELL: Objection to form.
17	Q. So the bondholders would still	17	A. It is our intent if you're
18	get their applicable bond claim and an	18	speaking with regard to the rate cap that
19	allowed amount, correct?	19	the transition charge concept of capping
20	MR. DELL: Objection to form.	20	rate not having a rate covenant, it is
21	A. Again, I'm not a lawyer, so	21	our intent and it is our intention and our
22	applicable bond claim I'm sure has a legal	22	understanding that we would have that
23	definition, which I'm not going to answer	23	included in any other structuring of the
24	the question.	24	bonds.
25	The way I understand it is as I	25	Q. Where is that in this agreement?
	Page 268		Page 269
1		1	
1 2	Page 268 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the	1 2	Page 269 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement.	2 3	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes OnlyA. I don't recall if it's in the agreement.Q. So if it's not in the agreement,	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that
2 3 4 5	 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall. Q. I'd like to direct your attention
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall. Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall. Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall. Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall. Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same economic treatment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall. Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if such supporting holder commits a bondholder
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same economic treatment? MR. DELL: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall. Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if such supporting holder commits a bondholder breach upon the receipt by such supporting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same economic treatment? MR. DELL: Objection to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall. Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if such supporting holder commits a bondholder breach upon the receipt by such supporting holder of a notice delivered in accordance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same economic treatment? MR. DELL: Objection to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. And I'd have to have legal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall. Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if such supporting holder commits a bondholder breach upon the receipt by such supporting holder of a notice delivered in accordance with Section 27."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same economic treatment? MR. DELL: Objection to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. And I'd have to have legal counsel to answer that question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall. Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if such supporting holder commits a bondholder breach upon the receipt by such supporting holder of a notice delivered in accordance with Section 27." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same economic treatment? MR. DELL: Objection to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. And I'd have to have legal counsel to answer that question. Q. As the representative of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall. Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if such supporting holder commits a bondholder breach upon the receipt by such supporting holder of a notice delivered in accordance with Section 27." Do you see that? A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same economic treatment? MR. DELL: Objection to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. And I'd have to have legal counsel to answer that question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure? MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall. Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if such supporting holder commits a bondholder breach upon the receipt by such supporting holder of a notice delivered in accordance with Section 27." Do you see that?

r			
	Page 270		Page 271
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	payments or other cash payments under the	2	payments made on administrative claims as
3	RSA that have been made to a supporting	3	applicable received by the supporting
4	holder who is found they have committed a	4	holder subject to such termination shall be
5	bondholder breach in the event of an	5	retained by the recipient."
6	individual termination?	6	Do you see that?
7	MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls	7	A. Yes, I do.
8	for a legal conclusion.	8	Q. So now do you have that
9	MR. MASHBERG: The document	9	understanding as to what happens to those
10	speaks for itself.	10	payments in the event of a bondholder
11	A. I don't recall it. If you would	11	breach that leads to an individual
12	wish me to look at a particular	12	termination?
13	Q. Sure.	13	MR. NATBONY: Objection.
14	A of the document, but I	14	MR. MASHBERG: Objection. You're
15	Q. Let's look at page 40, romanette	15	just reading a document to her.
16	2. It says, "In the event of a stipulated	16	A. I've read the document.
17	treatment termination as to all supporting	17	Q. My question for you is, as the
18	holders or an individual termination as to	18	representative of the Oversight Board who
19	an individual supporting holder."	19	approved this transaction, how does it make
20	Do you see that?	20	sense to allow a bondholder who has
21	A. Yes.	21	terminated the RSA, to receive all the
22	Q. And then there is one and then	22	payments to retain all the payments that
23	there is two, which says, "All prior	23	it has received thereunder?
24	settlement payments, increased settlement	24	MR. NATBONY: Objection.
25	payments, adequate protection payments, and	25	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
			,
	Page 272		Page 273
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	Mischaracterizes the document.	2	A. Yes.
3	A. Again, I will say what I've said	3	Q. So as the representative of the
4	earlier which is you're pulling one small	4	Oversight Board and the executive director
5	potential theoretical situation out of a	5	of the Oversight Board who had submitted
6	very long and complex agreement.	6	the declaration attesting to the
7	The individual detail that you	7	reasonableness of this transaction, is it
8	mentioned I am quite certain has been	8	your view that it's reasonable and in the
9	discussed, considered, analyzed by my	9	best interest of the Oversight Board and
10	advisers in the context of this entire	10	PREPA to allow a supporting holder who has
11	agreement, but I don't have a legal comment	11	taken an action that has a material adverse
12	on that specific small piece of this.	12	effect on the transformation to retain
13	I am responsible for the document	13	payments it has received under this
14	as a whole, what it accomplishes. Yes, I	14	agreement?
15	understand the document and these risks,	15	MR. MASHBERG: Objection. Asked
16	but I don't have a particular comment on	16	and answered.
17	that particular line.	17	A. I have stated that the agreement
18	Q. So let me direct your attention	18	as a whole is reasonable with that included
19	to page 6 of the RSA where it defines	19	and as a part of it, not taken out of
20	bondholder breach.	20	context individually as one line.
21	It includes the situation where a	21	MR. BASSETT: I'm think I'm close
22	supporting holder takes any action that has	22	to done. Can we take a break?
23	a material adverse effect on any	23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time 4:07.
24	transformation transaction.	24	Going off the record.
25	Do you see that?	25	(Recess is taken.)
	-		,

	Page 274		Page 275
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on	2	that.
3	the record. The time is 4:19.	3	Do you believe that with the RSA,
4	EXAMINATION BY	4	PREPA would be would be able to make the
5	MS. MÉNDEZ COLBERG:	5	payments and employer contributions to the
6	Q. For the record, this is Jessica	6	retirement system?
7	Méndez on behalf of UTIER and Systema	7	MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.
8	de Retiro de los Empleados de la	8	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
9	Authoridad de Energia Eléctrica.	9	A. Again, I don't believe the RSA
10	Ms. Jaresko, my question to you	10	affects whether PREPA will or will not be
11	is if the oversight board analyzed the	11	able to make its contributions to the
12	impact of the RSA to the retirement system?	12	retirement system.
13	A. Could you restate the question?	13	Q. So is it your testimony that it
14	Q. If the oversight board analyzed	14	doesn't affect the approval of the RSA
15	the impact of the RSA to the retirement	15	doesn't affect in any way the retirement
16	system, meaning when it was going to be	16	system or PREPA's ability to contribute or
17	approved by you, the RSA?	17	make payments to the retirement system?
18	MR. NATBONY: Objection as to	18	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
19	form.	19	MR. NATBONY: Objection. Asked
20	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	20	and answered.
21	A. No, it's my understanding the RSA	21	A. I'm not aware of any effect on
22	doesn't impact or affect retirement system	22	the payments to the retirement system from
23	directly or indirectly.	23	the RSA, no.
24	Q. Is it your belief or impression	24	Q. Okay.
25	that the RSA doesn't or let me strike	25	MS. MÉNDEZ COLBERG: Well, that
	Page 276		Page 277
1		1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all.	2	
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats.	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.)
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record.	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.)	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY MR. LYNCH:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY MR. LYNCH: Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Jaresko. My
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY MR. LYNCH: Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Jaresko. My name is John Lynch with Wachtell Lipton
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY MR. LYNCH: Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Jaresko. My name is John Lynch with Wachtell Lipton Rosen & Katz. We represent Cortland
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 15, Amended	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY MR. LYNCH: Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Jaresko. My name is John Lynch with Wachtell Lipton Rosen & Katz. We represent Cortland Capital Market Services LLC.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 15, Amended Notice of Deposition of Financial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY MR. LYNCH: Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Jaresko. My name is John Lynch with Wachtell Lipton Rosen & Katz. We represent Cortland Capital Market Services LLC. We have premarked some exhibits
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 15, Amended Notice of Deposition of Financial Oversight and Management Board for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY MR. LYNCH: Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Jaresko. My name is John Lynch with Wachtell Lipton Rosen & Katz. We represent Cortland Capital Market Services LLC. We have premarked some exhibits for this part of your deposition today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 15, Amended Notice of Deposition of Financial Oversight and Management Board for Puerto Rico by Cortland Capital Market	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY MR. LYNCH: Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Jaresko. My name is John Lynch with Wachtell Lipton Rosen & Katz. We represent Cortland Capital Market Services LLC. We have premarked some exhibits for this part of your deposition today. Exhibit 14 is a Notice of Deposition served
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 15, Amended Notice of Deposition of Financial Oversight and Management Board for Puerto Rico by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY MR. LYNCH: Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Jaresko. My name is John Lynch with Wachtell Lipton Rosen & Katz. We represent Cortland Capital Market Services LLC. We have premarked some exhibits for this part of your deposition today. Exhibit 14 is a Notice of Deposition served by the fuel line lenders on you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 15, Amended Notice of Deposition of Financial Oversight and Management Board for Puerto Rico by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY MR. LYNCH: Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Jaresko. My name is John Lynch with Wachtell Lipton Rosen & Katz. We represent Cortland Capital Market Services LLC. We have premarked some exhibits for this part of your deposition today. Exhibit 14 is a Notice of Deposition served by the fuel line lenders on you. Exhibit 15 is an amended 30(b)(6)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 15, Amended Notice of Deposition of Financial Oversight and Management Board for Puerto Rico by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY MR. LYNCH: Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Jaresko. My name is John Lynch with Wachtell Lipton Rosen & Katz. We represent Cortland Capital Market Services LLC. We have premarked some exhibits for this part of your deposition today. Exhibit 14 is a Notice of Deposition served by the fuel line lenders on you. Exhibit 15 is an amended 30(b)(6) Notice of Deposition to the Oversight
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 15, Amended Notice of Deposition of Financial Oversight and Management Board for Puerto Rico by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 16, Credit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY MR. LYNCH: Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Jaresko. My name is John Lynch with Wachtell Lipton Rosen & Katz. We represent Cortland Capital Market Services LLC. We have premarked some exhibits for this part of your deposition today. Exhibit 14 is a Notice of Deposition served by the fuel line lenders on you. Exhibit 15 is an amended 30(b)(6) Notice of Deposition to the Oversight Board.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 15, Amended Notice of Deposition of Financial Oversight and Management Board for Puerto Rico by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 16, Credit Agreement dated as of May 4, 2012	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY MR. LYNCH: Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Jaresko. My name is John Lynch with Wachtell Lipton Rosen & Katz. We represent Cortland Capital Market Services LLC. We have premarked some exhibits for this part of your deposition today. Exhibit 14 is a Notice of Deposition served by the fuel line lenders on you. Exhibit 15 is an amended 30(b)(6) Notice of Deposition to the Oversight Board. Exhibit 16 is the Scotiabank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only will be all. MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off the record to switch seats. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:22. Going off the record. (Recess is taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record the time is 4:25. (Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 15, Amended Notice of Deposition of Financial Oversight and Management Board for Puerto Rico by Cortland Capital Market Services LLC, as administrative agent, and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 16, Credit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179 through 28256, marked for identification, as of this date.) (Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade Finance Facility Agreement dated 7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through 28132, marked for identification, as of this date.) EXAMINATION BY MR. LYNCH: Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Jaresko. My name is John Lynch with Wachtell Lipton Rosen & Katz. We represent Cortland Capital Market Services LLC. We have premarked some exhibits for this part of your deposition today. Exhibit 14 is a Notice of Deposition served by the fuel line lenders on you. Exhibit 15 is an amended 30(b)(6) Notice of Deposition to the Oversight Board.